

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____
STREET ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____
ON CHART NO. _____

BORN 11 June 1926
WHERE Ruth, W-Pm-Nar.
WHEN MARRIED 16 Oct 1946
DIED _____
WHERE _____

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Chesley, Evan Glen

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

*This information has been
entered into Central file*

7/25/74

2 *Kinn, William Marion*
BORN 23 Oct. 1900
WHERE Melrose, Silver Bow
Mont.
WHEN MARRIED 16 Sept 1925
DIED 1 Mar 1944
WHERE Idaho Falls, Ida

4 *Kinn, Benjamin Prior*
BORN 10 Mar 1875
WHERE Adamsville, W.T.
WHEN MARRIED 19 Jan 1897
DIED 6 Nov. 1953
WHERE Idaho Falls, Ida.

5 *Eckersley, Harriet Selinda*
BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

6 *Andrew, Joseph Libby*
BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

7 *Ellis, Sarah Esther*
BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

8 *Kinn, John*
BORN 29 Jan. 1824
WHERE Edwards Co. Tenn.
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED 5 Feb 1899
WHERE Richfield, W.T.
9 *Stephenson, Eliza Ann*
BORN 15 Oct 1834
WHERE Knoxville, Tenn.
DIED 18 Dec. 1892
WHERE Battleground, Ida.

10 *Eckersley, Orson Haddock*
BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____
11 *Kent, Asenith*
BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

12 *Andrew, Jos. Frederick*
BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

13 *Libby, Marion Stephenson*
BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____
14 *Ellis, Frederick Wm.*
BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

15 *Davis, Susan Kasiah*
BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

16 *Kinn, Minor* CHART
In alt 1 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHA
died alt 1852

17 *Wilson, Nancy*
In 1798 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
d 1885

18 *Stephenson, Isaac Henderson*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 *Mary*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 *Eckersley, Samuel*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 *Hardman, Leah*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 *Kent, Geo. Washington*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 *Psorman, Edjo*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 *Andrew, Frederick Frederick*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 _____
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 *Libby, William*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 *Stephenson, Catherine*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 *Ellis, Edmund*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 *Cotley, Martha*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 *Davis, Edward Geo.*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 *Mudd, Sarah Esther*
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND *Winn, Minor*
Birth *abt 1772* Place *So. Carolina*
*Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother† _____
Married _____ Place _____
†Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) _____
Wife _____

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized *22 Sept 1896*
Endowed *23 " 1896*

(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE *Cook, Rachel*
Birth *abt 1772* Place *No. Carolina*
*Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother† _____
†Other Husb. (if any) _____

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

WIFE
Baptized *22 Sept 1896*
Endowed *23 Sept 1896*
Sealed to Husband *13 Sept 1906*

(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEAL To Par Date & T
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.				
<i>M</i>	<i>1 Winn, Dennis</i>	<i>abt</i>	<i>1797</i>		<i>Albeville</i>		<i>So.</i>					<i>14 July 1960</i>	<i>14 Oct 1960</i>	<i>16 Nov</i>
<i>X</i>	<i>2 Winn, Minor</i>		<i>1798</i>		<i>ninety six Greenwood</i>		<i>Carolina</i>		<i>1894</i>		<i>Wilson, Nancy</i>	<i>June 1836</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1862</i>	<i>16 Nov</i>
<i>F</i>	<i>3 Winn, Polly</i>		<i>1801</i>									<i>14 July 1960</i>	<i>14 Oct 1960</i>	<i>16 Nov</i>
<i>M</i>	<i>4 Winn John</i>		<i>1803</i>									<i>14 July 1960</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1960</i>	<i>16 Nov</i>
<i>M</i>	<i>5 Winn Will ??</i>													
	<i>6</i>													
	<i>7</i>													
	<i>8</i>				<i>This information has been entered</i>									
	<i>9</i>				<i>into Census file</i>									
	<i>10</i>									<i>1874</i>				
	<i>11</i>				<i>See, this sheet was in the S.A.</i>									
	<i>12</i>				<i>Genealogical library.</i>									
	<i>13</i>													
	<i>14</i>													

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

HUSBAND <u>Levi Marshall</u>		Levi Marshall	
Born <u>Nov. 3, 1754</u> Place <u>Opeken, Winchester, Va. (now W. Va.) ?</u>		Husband	
Chr. <u>(L. & J.) 1771(?)</u> Place		Wife	
Marr. <u>Aug. 11 to 22, 1807</u> Place <u>Columbia, Co. Ga. Will dtd Aug. 11 Probated Sep. 7, 1807</u>		Ward Examiners: 1. 2.	
Died <u>Aug. 11 to 22, 1807</u> Place <u>Columbia, Co. Ga. Will dtd Aug. 11 Probated Sep. 7, 1807</u>		Stake or Mission	
Bur. Place		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET	
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Daniel Marshall (Rev.)</u>		H. D. SOUTHERLAND, JR.	
HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Martha Stearnes</u>		47 GREENWAY ROAD	
OTHER WIVES		BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA 35213	
RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND		RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
WIFE <u>Sarah Wynne</u>		FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY	
Born <u>1776 d. 1788 ?</u> Place		YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
Chr. Place		DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY	
Died <u>Died prior to 14 Nov. 1822 but living 1820 (census.)</u> Place		LDS ORDINANCE DATA	
Bur. Place		BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED (Date and Temple)	
WIFE'S FATHER		WIFE TO HUSBAND	
WIFE'S MOTHER		HUSBAND	
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS		WIFE	
SEX M F		CHILDREN	
List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN	
Given Names SURNAME		DAY MONTH YEAR	
TOWN		COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY	
DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED	
TO WHOM		DAY MONTH YEAR	
1 <u>John</u>		<u>Died young, prior to 1807.</u>	
2 <u>Levi</u>		<u>Died w/o issue</u>	
3 <u>Joseph</u>		<u>1817</u>	
4 <u>Mary "Polly"</u>		<u>June 11, 1805</u>	
5 <u>Eliza *</u>		<u>1826</u>	
6 <u>Emily *</u>		<u>1806</u>	
7 <u>Sarah</u>		<u>John Pullin, b. 1801</u>	
8		<u>Will dtd July 8, 1816</u>	
9		<u>Prob. July 7, 1817. Book H p 407-11</u>	
10		<u>Columbia Co. Ga.</u>	
11			
SOURCES OF INFORMATION		OTHER MARRIAGES	
NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS			
J. D. Mosteller's <u>History of Kiokco Baptist Church</u> p. 123		Also see <u>G. G. Davidson's Early Record of Ga. Vol. I & II, Wilkes Co.</u>	
Levi Marshall's will dtd 11 Aug 1807, prob. 7 Sep 1807 recorded <u>Book H, p 120-122 Columbia Co. Ga.</u>		This information has been entered into the <u>C. R. Rept</u>	
Sarah Marshall's estate administration record dated 14 Nov. 1822 recorded 29 Sep 1823 page 335 Col. Co. Ga.			
Joseph Habersham Chapt. <u>DAR, Historical Collections, Vol. II, p. 275-276.</u>			

H.D. SOUTHERLAND, JR.
Atty. at Law
Years' Experience 47 GREENWAY ROAD
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA 35213

For sale by Brookfield Publishing Company, Box 4933, Philadelphia, Pa., 25¢ each or ten for a Dollar.

[illegible]

Page 4 of 302

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

DATE Feb. 1974
GORDON D. WINN
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
7305 LARDON RD. NE.
STREET ADDRESS
SALEM, OREGON 97303
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____
ON CHART NO. _____

1 Elias Stillwell Winn
BORN 6 Nov. 1861
WHERE Richmond, Cache, Utah
WHEN MARRIED 6 Jan 1909
DIED 2 Dec. 1943
WHERE Rainier, Columbia, Oregon
Cynthia Elizabeth Modgling
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Dennis Wilson Winn
BORN 11 Dec 1846
WHERE Mobile, Montgomery Co, Alabama
WHEN MARRIED 2 Jan 1849
DIED 23 Jan 1907
WHERE Vernal, Uintah, Utah

3 Margaret Bateman
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

PEDIGREE CHART

4 Minor Winn
BORN abt. 1798
WHERE "96" Dist, S.C.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Richmond, Cache, Utah

5 Nancy Wilson
BORN 27 Dec. 1798
WHERE Jones Co., N.C.
DIED 1885
WHERE

6 Joseph Bateman
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Margaret Turner
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Minor Winn
BORN abt. 1772
WHERE S.C.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
9 Rachael Cook
BORN abt. 1772
WHERE N.C.
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Thomas Bateman
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Elizabeth Armstrong
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

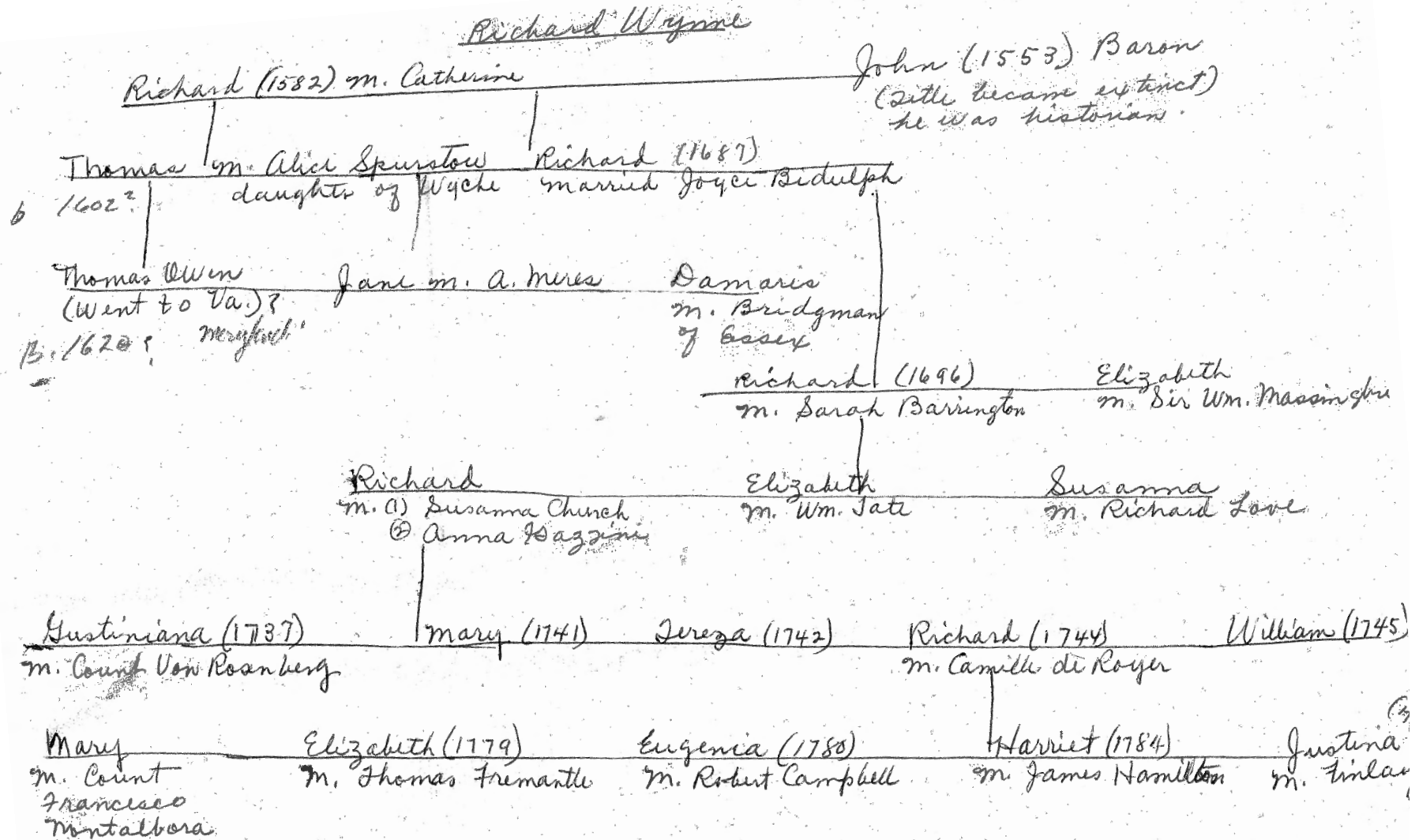
14 John Turner
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 Mary
BORN
WHERE
DIED

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

This information has been
entered into the Central file

7/25/74



✓ WILLIAM WYATT, born ca 1598 near Va. 1620.
Took service under King James I, came to Virginia 1620, in a grant of land in
m. Hatterly Hills
Ch. - York County Va. for loyal service to Crown

John Hyslop
 he called
 dia 1887 on Tuesday 1888
 m. w. 1888
 Lazareth Capt. 1888
 (minor) 1888
 sh. 1888

Ob
 ta-
 New

Richard Wynn

Richard Wynne William Wynne Owen Wynne
 L. Co. 1670 to Middlesex, in Mary
 d. ch. - William, Frances, William, Mary
 m. Sarah - ch. - John, Sarah
 ch. m. 2nd William ch. - John, Thomas d. 1716, Ryel. d. 1760.

Other Wynne - some daughters - Sammie Wynne?

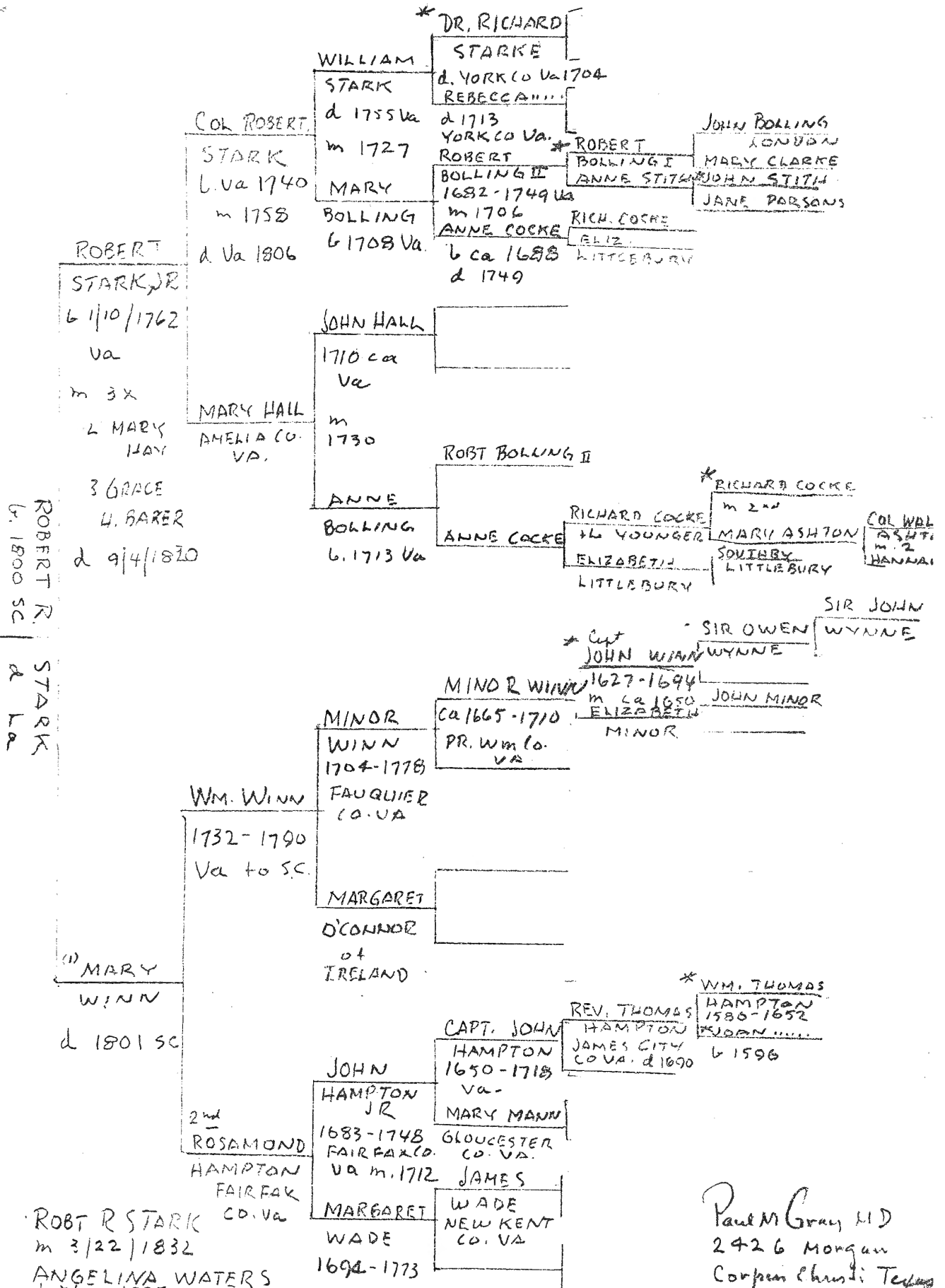
Mary - Sarah - Richard - Elizabeth - John - Mary - Jane
 b. 1876 b. 1896 b. 1901 d. 1902 b. 1903 b. 1907
 m. Phoebe
 Pledge
 m. Mary Phoebe
 Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Peter - All

[illegible]

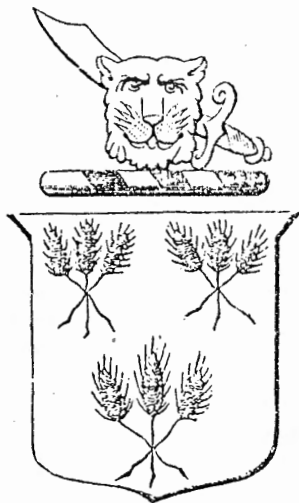
This Page has been
Entered into Central
File and the Nixon
Wren family No 15
Dec 20 1973
R. B. [Signature]

W. Smith

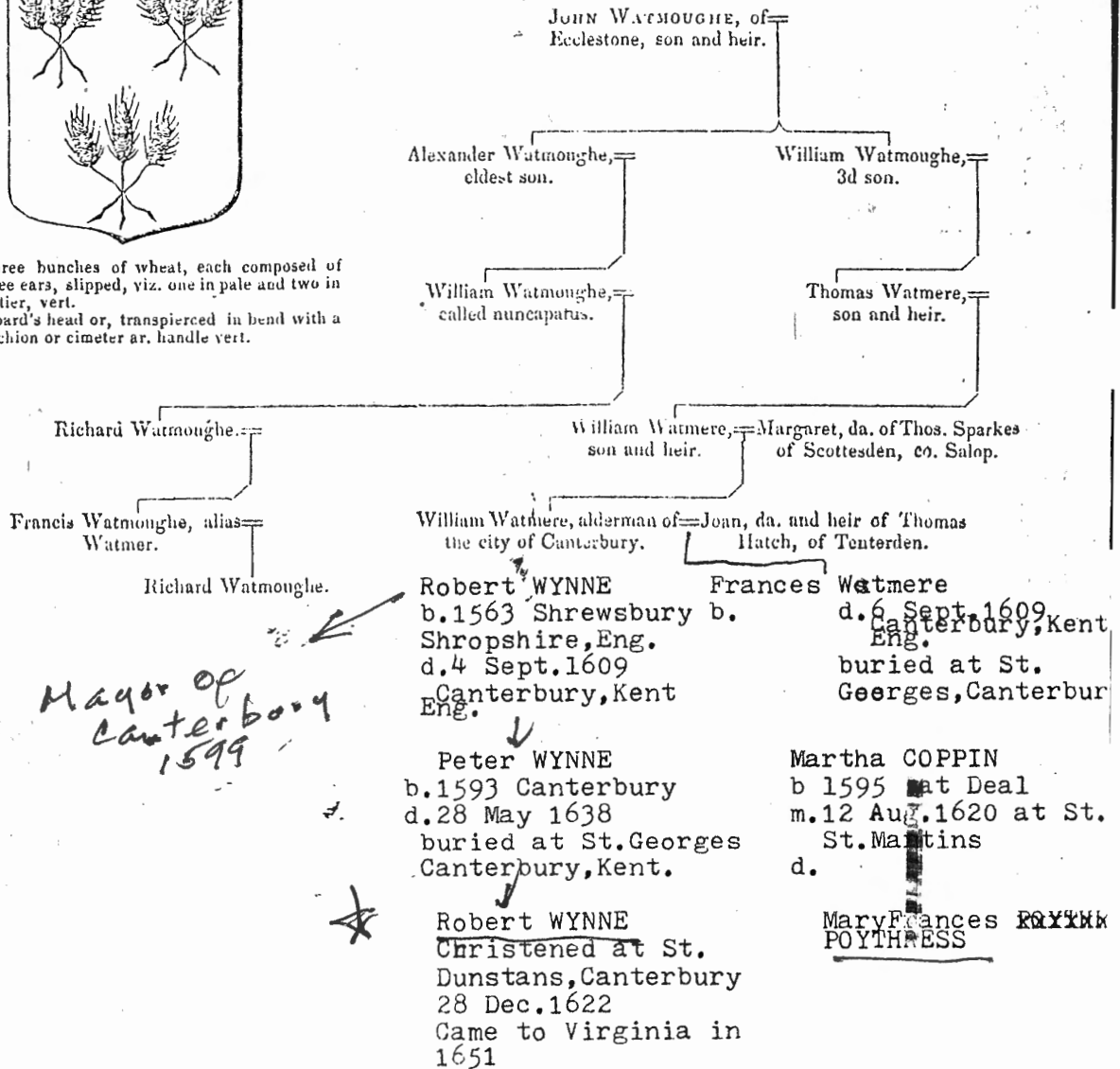
Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14



Paul M Gray M.D.
2426 Morgan
Corpus Christi, Texas



Arms.—Ar. three bunches of wheat, each composed of three ears, slipped, viz. one in pale and two in saltire, vert.
Crest.—A leopard's head or, transpierced in bend with a fatchion or cimeter ar. handle vert.



Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

251

PERMISSION GRANTED TO THE LOUISIANA GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY TO PUBLISH THIS CHART

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Paul M. Gray, M.D. Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 Address 2426 Morgan person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.
 City, State Corpus Christi, Texas
 Date 2-18-69

Chart No. _____

PERM

Name _____
 Address _____
 City, _____
 Date _____

a. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 Garnett Bryant Gray
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. 1-15-1835
 p.b. Caldwell Parish, La.
 m. 9-13-1865
 d. 9-6-1894
 p.d. Caldwell Parish, La.

2 Garnett Oscar Gray
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 9-19-1874
 p.b. Clarks, La.
 m. 2-6-1908
 d. 6-30-1948
 p.d. Little Rock, Ark.

5 Emma Cornelia Stark
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 2-6-1844
 p.b. Caldwell Parish, La.
 d. 4-26-1892
 p.d. Caldwell Parish, La.

1 Paul Milton Gray
 b. 1-6-1913
 p.b. Little Rock, Ark.
 m. 8-8-1937
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

6 Joseph Newton Mathews
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 10-17-1855
 p.b. Coffee Co., Ala.
 m. 3-31-1881
 d. 4-30-1929
 p.d. Pulaski Co., Ark.

3 Rose Mathews
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 11-3-1884
 p.b. Homestead, Pulaski Co., Ark.
 d. 3-25-64
 p.d. Little Rock, Ark.

7 Sarah Bragg Clements
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 12-16-1862
 p.b. Bellfountain, Miss.
 d. 9-6-1949
 p.d. Little Rock, Ark.

Mary Lillian Stewart
 (Sister of No. 1)
 b. 1-15-1913
 p.d. Atlanta, Ga.

8 John Gray
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. 5-31-1801
 p.b. South Carolina
 m. 11-27-1833
 d. September 1870
 p.d. Caldwell Parish, La.

9 Sarah Meredith
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. 7-15-1818
 p.b. Amite County, Miss.
 d. 1860-61?
 p.d. Caldwell Parish, La.

10 Robert R. Stark
 (Father of No. 5)
 b. 1800
 p.b. South Carolina
 m. 3-22-1832
 d. June 1858
 p.d. Caldwell Parish, La.

11 Angelina Waters
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. 1807
 p.b. Virginia
 d. before 3-4-1868
 p.d. Caldwell Parish, La.

12 Joseph Stanley Mathews
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. 2-1-1829
 p.b. _____
 m. 12-20-1849
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

13 Mary Ann Ruth Moore
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. 2-2-1835
 p.b. Georgia
 d. 5-19-1919
 p.d. Ark.

14 Jacob Clements
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. 9-4-1834
 p.b. Bibb Co., Georgia
 m. 1854
 d. 8-8-1908
 p.d. Saborula, Miss.

15 Malita (Dolly) Odom
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. 7-6-1834
 p.b. Ala.
 d. 2-17-1904
 p.d. Collegeville, Ark.

16 _____
 (Father of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart

17 _____
 (Mother of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart

James Meredith
 b. 9-23-1784 S.C.
 m. 5-19-1814 Amite
 d. 11-10-1843 La.

18 Mary (Polly) Faus
 (Mother of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart
 b. 1792 S.C.
 d. 1-24-1859 La.

20 Robert Stark
 (Father of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart
 b. 1762 Va.
 m. 1785
 d. 1830

21 Mary Winn
 (Mother of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart
 b. _____
 d. 1801 S.C.

22 _____
 (Father of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart

23 _____
 (Mother of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart

24 John Mathews
 (Father of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart
 b. 1785 S.C. or N.C.
 m. S.C.
 d. Coffee Co., Ala.

25 Rachel (Truitt)
 (Mother of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart
 b. 1800 S.C.
 d. 1866 Coffee Co.,

26 John Moore
 (Father of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart
 b. 1805
 m. 1832
 d. _____

27 Nancy Ham
 (Mother of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart
 b. 1814
 d. Coffee Co., Ala.

28 Gabriel Clements
 (Father of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart
 b. abt. 1805
 m. 3-27-1828
 d. after 1850 Miss.

29 Charlotte Richard
 (Mother of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart
 b. 1797
 d. May 1850 Miss.

30 Thomas Odom
 (Father of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart
 b. 1794 S.C. or N.C.
 m. 1820
 d. 1863 Miss.

31 Viana Babbs
 (Mother of No. 1)
 Cont. on chart
 b. S.C. or N.C.
 d. _____

a. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

1 Sa
 b. 8
 p.b. Ne
 m. 2
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

3 _____
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

Charles
 22 Dec.
 Baton

Form A2, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and all descriptions of items genealogical, etc.

Wynn Family File #11 of 14

HUSBAND DR. SAMUEL ELLIAMS

Birth.....14 Sept. 1883.....Place Leesville, La.

Chr.....Place.....

Death.....16 Jan. 1950.....Place Ida., Ia.

Burial.....18 Jan. 1950.....Place Ida. Ia.

Father.....John Williams.....Mother (Maiden Name)Laura Kirkwood

Mar.....Place.

Other Wives
(if any)

WIFE LUDIE EMMA WYNN
LUDIE EMMA WYNN

WIFE LUDIE EMMA NYMAN

Birth.....6 June 1893.....Place Caddo Co., La.

Chr.....Place.....

Death.....Place.....

Burial..... Place..... MARVEN DORA SMITH

Father.....James Minor Fynn Jr.....Mother (Maiden Name).....Mary Endora Smith

Other Hus.
(if any) ----

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

...from Lida Emma Wynn.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Vera Wynn Halbert

1624 W. Irving St.

Pasco, Wash.

Stake.....Richland

Word...Pasco-Kennewick

Male or Fe- male	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr	Town	County		Day	Mo	Yr	
M	1 Wayne Eynn Williams	10	Sept.	1917	Leesville,		Ia.				Date..... To
F	2 Rose Mary Williams	21	Feb.	1925	"		"				Date..... To
	3										Date..... To
	4										Date..... To
	5										Date..... To
	6										Date..... To
	7										Date..... To
	8										Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To
											Date..... To

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14**

Birth.....	3 Feb. 1907	Place.....	Ida, Caddo, La.
Chr.....		Place.....	
Death.....		Place.....	
Burial.....		Place.....	
Father.....	James Minar Wynn *	Mother (Maiden Name).....	Mary Eudora Smith
Mar.....	15 Oct. 1926	Place.....	Ida, La.
Other Wives (if any).....	Inez Hodge		

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family Record

WIFE _____ ETHEL LENORA EVANS

Birth.....	13 Apr. 1905	Place.....	Ida, Caddo, Louisiana
Chr.....		Place.....	
Death.....	18 Apr. 1950	Place.....	Franklin, Louisiana
Burial.....	19 Apr. 1950	Place.....	Franklin, Louisiana
Father.....	Arthur Dan Evans	Mother (Maiden Name).....	Ethel Lenora Evans
Other Hus. (if any).....			

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Vera Wynn Halbert
1624 W. Irving St.
Pasco, Washington
Stake Richland
Ward Pasco - Ken

Male or Fe- male		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
			Day	Mo	Yr	Town	County		Day	Mo	Yr	
F	1	Wanda Lee Wynn	11	Aug.	1928	Ida,	Caddo,	La.				Date. <u>9 Oct. 1948</u> To <u>Thomas Julius Fiske,</u>
F	2	Betty Faye Wynn	12	Apr.	1930	"	"	"				Date. <u>12 June, 1949</u> To <u>Charles Edward Shoem</u>
F	3	Geraldine Wynn	5	Apr.	1936	"	"	"				Date..... To
M	4	James Edward Wynn, Jr.	4	Aug.	1938	"	"	"				Date..... To
	5											Date..... To
	6											Date..... To
	7											Date..... To
	8											Date..... To
												Date..... To
												Date..... To
												Date..... To
												Date..... To
												Date..... To
												Date..... To
												Date..... To
												Date..... To

re-filed
H.S.

Family Groups

Some of Children of James Minor Wynn

+ Mary Endora Smith

Mary was always called "Mollie"

15

Family Group

Some of Children of James Minor Wynn
 & Mary Endora Smith
 Mary was always called "Mollie"

100M 6-70 □

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Wndsr, Vrmn

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

**FAMILY
GROUP
BECOME**

A black and white micrograph showing a single cell with a large, dark, centrally located nucleus. The cytoplasm is lighter and granular. The cell is attached to a thin layer of cells or substrate on the left.

Family Groups

Some of Children of James Minor Wynn
& Mary Endora Smith
Mary was always called 'Mollie'

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

HUSBAND **MURKIN TOOMBS SIMS**

Birth..... 5 Jan. 1855 Place Temple, Carroll, Georgia
Chr..... Place.....
Death..... 11 Oct. 1939 Place Temple, Carroll, Georgia
Burial..... 12 Oct. 1939 Place Temple, Carroll, Georgia
Father..... Sterling Tucker Sims Mother (Maiden Name) Emily Bradbury
Mar..... 11 Nov. 1875 Place Temple, Carroll, Georgia
Other Wives
(if any)

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?
From Howard Sims, Eighth
Child named here.

WIFE **JOSEPHINE WYNN ***

Birth..... 22 July 1855 Place Van Wert, Georgia
Chr..... Place.....
Death..... 11 Feb. 1922 Place Polk County, Georgia
Burial..... 12 Feb. 1922 Place Van Wert, Georgia
Father..... William Richard Wynn * Mother (Maiden Name) Martha Hubbard
Other Hus.
(if any)

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.
Vera Wynn Halbert
Box 361
Dayton, Texas
State South Texas District
Ward Texas-Louisiana Mission

Male or Fe- male	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
			Day	Mo.	Yr	Town	County		Day	Mo	Yr	
F	1	Mattie Sims	13	Aug.	1876	Temple	Carroll	Ga.				Date. 2 Apr. 1911 To J. C. Wells
M	2	William Harrison Sims	25	Dec.	1877	"	"	"				Date. To Annette Burnette
M	3	John Robert Sims	17	Mar.	1879	"	"	"				Date. To Zelma Matthews
M	4	James Ernest Sims	25	May	1881	"	"	"	1	Mar	1940	Date. To Nellie Rogers
M	5	Lewis Sterling Sims	10	Oct.	1884	"	"	"				Date. To Sus Fincher
F	6	Margaret Sims	3	Aug.	1886	"	"	"				Date. To W. O. Parsons
M	7	Hiriam H. Sims	28	Feb.	1888	"	"	"				Date. To Kathryn Blitch
M	8	Howard Brooks Sims	28	Apr.	1891	"	"	"				Date. 2 May 1913 To Loy Connell
	9											Date. To
	10											Date. To
												Date. To
												Date. To
												Date. To
												Date. To
												Date. To

Children of Wm. Richard Wynn
& Martha Hubbard
Wm. Richards first Marriage

microfilm
V. W. H.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Chr. _____ Place _____ family record obtained?
Death 9 June 1919 Place Hosston, Caddo, Louisiana From Daughter of the
Burial 10 June 1919 Place Stephens Cem. Near Hosston, Caddo, La. Parents named here
Father William Richard Wynn * Mother (Maiden Name) Martha Hubbard
Mar. 30 Jan. 1879 Place Hosston, Caddo, Louisiana
Other Wives (if any) _____

WIFE SUSAN CARTER Name and address of person submitting
Birth 19 Nov. 1853 Place Near Hosston, Caddo, Louisiana this sheet 4048 Ec. Claudia
Chr. _____ Place _____ Vera Wynn Halbert
Death 5 Jan. 1937 Place Hosston, Caddo, Louisiana Box 361 Sulphur, Utah
Burial 6 Jan. 1937 Place Stephens Cem. near Hosston, Caddo, La. Dayton, Texas 2412c
Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____ Stake South East Texas District
Other Hus. (if any) _____ Ward Texas-Louisiana Mission

ARCHIVE RECORD

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
			Day	Mo	Yr	Town	County		Day	Mo	Yr	
F	1	Laura Wynn	14	Apr.	1880		Caddo	La.	4	Mar	1959	Date _____ To _____
M	2	William Wynn *	3	Feb.	1882		"	"	17	July	1944	Date 24 May 1908 To Jeannette Hardin
F	3	Josephine Wynn *	1	July	1884		"	"				Date 4 Dec. 1904 To George Washington
F	4	Mattie Wynn *	23	June	1886		"	"				Date 15 Mar. 1903 To John Cook Allen
F	5	Frances Wynn * ¹¹	10	June	1888		"	"	26	Mar	1965	Date 1 Jan. 1908 To Pickens Hardin
M	6	Frank Wynn	25	Feb.	1890		"	"				Date 22 Dec. 1912 To Minnie Williams
F	7	Nora Wynn	1	Dec.	1892		"	"				Date 24 Dec. 1911 To John Ballard
M	8	Robert Wynn	13	Sep.	1894		"	"	25	Sep	1958	Date _____ To Kable Denler
	9											Date _____ To _____
	10											Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____

Children of Wm. Richard Wynn
& Martha Hubbard
Wm. Richards first Marriage

microfilm
V. W. H.

Biological
data
analysis

**Genealogical
Data
For Wife**

Birth 13 Aug. 1877

Place La, Cade, Louisiana

• Chr. _____

Place.

Death 8 Aug. 1945

Place Ida, Caddo, Louisiana

Burial 9 Aug. 1945

Place Ida (Line Creek Cemetery) Louisiana

Father William Richard Wynn *

Mother: Alzada, Sophronia MaJunkin

Married 6 Mar. 1945

Place Ida Cudds, Louisiana

Other Wives (if any) (1) @ Una Edith Sandlin Sept. 1897

(2) Mrs. Georgia Lytton

WIFE (3) MRS. CARLIE TERRY

Birth_____1830

Place Ida, Caddo, Louisiana

•Chr._____

Place.

Death 14 Feb. 1955

Place Ida, Caddo, Louisiana

Burial. 16 Feb. 1955

Place Ida, Caddo, Louisiana

Father _____

Mother†

Other Ref. (if any) (1) Mr. Terry

From Step daughter

of Mrs. Carlisle Terry

Hynn Georgia Hynn Adcock

Family Representative:

Vera Lynn Halbert

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

715 Paxton Ave.

Salt Lake City, Utah

ARCHIVE RECORD

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 no children										Date _____ To _____
	2										Date _____ To _____
	3										Date _____ To _____
	4										Date _____ To _____
	5										Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____

*microfilmed
V.W.H.*

*Family Group
of Am. Richard Wynne
da Saphronia McJunkin
3 marriages of Joseph McJunkin Wynne*

Family Group
Children of Am. Richard Wynne
& Almada Septoria McJunkin

Showing 3 marriages of Joseph McJunkin Wynne

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

HUSBAND JAMES MINOR WYNN *

Birth 24 Aug. 1866 Place Polk County, Georgia
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death 5 Dec. 1936 Place Ida, Caddo, Louisiana
Burial 6 Dec. 1936 Place Bethsadia Cemetery, Ida, Caddo, La.
Father William Richard Wynn * Mother (Maiden Name) Almeda Sophronia McJunkin
Mar. 29 Apr. 1886 Place Queen City, Cass, Texas
Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
from Mary Endora Smith

HUSBAND Name

WIFE MARY EUDORA SMITH

Birth 7 Sep. 1871 Place Kiblah, Miller, Arkansas
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death 30 Oct. 1949 Place Ida, Caddo, Louisiana
Burial 31 Oct. 1949 Place "
Father William Dudley Smith Mother (Maiden Name) Martha Emma Larry
Other Hus. (if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Vera Wynn Halbert
Box 261 4048 South
Dayton, Texas
Stake South East Texas District
Ward Texas Louisiana Mission

HUSBAND Name
Baptism
End
Heir
Religion
WIFE:
Baptism
End
Seal
Heir
Religion

ARCHIVE RECORD

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED	BAI
			Day	Mo.	Yr	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr		
F	1	Mamie Almeda Wynn *	28	June	1888		Caddo	La.				Date <u>1 Nov. 1903</u> To <u>John Bain</u>	
F	2	Mina James Wynn	14	Oct.	1890		"	"				Date _____ To <u>Herman Isles</u>	
F	3	Ludie Emma Wynn * ✓	6	June	1893		"	"	18	July	1955	Date _____ To <u>Samuel Williams</u>	25 M
F	4	Daisy Rebecca Wynn	13	Dec.	1895		"	"				Date _____ To <u>Lindley K. Dickerson</u>	
M	5	John William Wynn	2	Oct.	1898		"	"				Date _____ To _____	
M	6	Fred Wynn	24	Nov.	1901		"	"	Sept.	1904		Date _____ To _____	Ch
F	7	Una Cecil Wynn	19	Oct.	1904		"	"				Date _____ To <u>John Grant</u>	
M	8	James Edward Wynn *	3	Feb.	1907		"	"				Date _____ To <u>Inez Hodge *</u>	
	9											Date _____ To _____	
												Date _____ To _____	
												Date _____ To _____	
												Date _____ To _____	
												Date _____ To _____	
												Date _____ To _____	

*Family Group
Children of Am. Richard Wynn
& Almeda Sophronia McJunkin
Showing 3 marriages of Joseph McJunkin Wynn*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

HUSBAND JAMES ATTICUS SMITH

Birth..... 14 Apr. 1861 Place..... Mississippi
Chr..... Place.....
Death..... 9 Jan. 1936 Place..... Kiblah, Miller, Ark.
Burial..... 10 Jan. 1936 Place..... Bethsadia Cem., Ida, Caddo, La.
Father..... Mother (Maiden Name).....
Mar..... 30 Nov. 1883 Place..... Kiblah, Miller, Ark.
Other Wives 2. Fannie Bain Hill
(if any).....

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
From daughter of deceased.

WIFE 1. MAMIE ELIZA WYNN *

Birth..... 28 June 1868 Place..... Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Ga.
Chr..... Place.....
Death..... 4 Sep. 1910 Place..... Kiblah, Miller, Ark.
Burial..... 5 Sep. 1910 Place..... Sulphur Fork Cem., Doddridge, Miller, Ark.
Father..... William Richard Wynn * Mother (Maiden Name)..... Almeda Sophronia McJunkin
Other Hus. (if any).....

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Mrs. Very Wynn Halbert
Box 361
Dayton, Texas
Stake Texas Louisiana Mission
Ward So. Texas District

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
			Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
F	1	Dora Smith *	3	Jan.	1885	of Kiblah,	Miller	Ark.				Date 15 June 1904 To Homer Rodolphus Majors
F	2	Meta Smith	19	Dec.	1886			Texas				Date 20 Aug. 1907 To Guy Wimberley
F	3	Carrie Smith	14	Nov.	1890			Louisiana				Date 25 Dec. 1904 To Judson Durham
M	4	Charlie James Smith	30	Mar.	1892	of Kiblah,	Miller	Ark.				Date Nov. 1918 To Parrie Hill
M	5	Son Smith ✓	2	Aug.	1893	"	"	"	2	Aug.	1893	Date..... To.....
M	6	Marion Gilliam Smith ✓	3	Oct.	1894	"	"	"	28	Sep.	1899	Date..... To.....
F	7	Mary Ludie Smith ✓	2	Nov.	1896	"	"	"	7	July	1897	Date..... To.....
F	8	Maggie Rebecca Smith ✓	23	May	1898	"	"	"	2	Mar.	1900	Date..... To.....
M	9	Raymond Elbert Smith	18	June	1900	"	"	"				Date 1920 To Marie Terry
F	10	Jodie Mildred Smith ✓	22	Aug.	1902	"	"	"	5	May	1948	Date Aug. 1920 To Calvin Jones
F	11	Lois Irene Smith	25	Sep.	1904	"	"	"				Date Mar. 1923 To John V. Stuckey
	12											Date..... To.....
	13											Date..... To.....
	14											Date..... To.....
	15											Date.....

**Genealogical
Data
For Wife**

ARCHIVE RECORD

Birth	17 Apr 1875	Place	Ida, Caddo, La.
*Chr		Place	
Death	13 Oct 1940	Place	Shreveport, Caddo, La.
Burial	14 Oct 1940	Place	Line Creek cem., Ida, La.
Father	William Richard Wynn *	Mother†	Alameda Sophronia McJunkin
Married	2 Oct 1899	Place	Blanchard, Caddo, La.
Other Wives (if any)			

Birth	13 Aug 1880	Place	Blanchard, Caddo, La.
*Chr.		Place	
Death	25 Feb 1961	Place	Shreveport, Caddo, La.
Burial	27 Feb 1961	Place	Line Creek cem., Ida. La.
Father	Warren Attaway	Mother†	
†Other Hus. (if any)			

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
family mem.

Family Representative:
Vera Wynn Halbert

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Vera W. Halbert

1067 S. 13th W.

Salt Lake City 4, Utah

[illegible]

Family Group
Children of Am. Richard Wynne
& Almida Saphronia McJunkin

Showing 3 marriages of Joseph McJunkin Wynne

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Genealogical Data For Husband	HUSBAND 2) WYNNE, Joseph Mc Junkin *		Husband
			Wife
	Born	13 Aug 1877 Place Ida, Caddo, Lsn	
	Chr.	Place	
	Marr.	16 Mar 1937 Div Place Ida, Caddo, Lsn	
	Died	8 Aug 1945 Place " " "	
	Bur.	9 Aug 1945 Place Line Creek Cem, Ida, Caddo, Lsn	
	HUSBAND'S FATHER	WYNNE, William Richard *	HUSBAND'S MOTHER MC JUNKIN, Almeda Sophronia
	HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES	1) 12 Sep 1897 SANDLIN, Una Edith * 3) 6 Mar 1945 TERRY, Mrs. Carlie *	
Genealogical Data For Wife	WIFE 2) MAGEE, Georgia Ann		
	Born	16 Aug 1886 Place Pleasant, Hill, Sabine, Lsn	
	Chr.	Place	
	Died	29 June 1950 Place Ida, Caddo, Lsn	
	Bur.	1 July 1950 Place " " "	
	WIFE'S FATHER	MAGEE, Frank	WIFE'S MOTHER FINCHER, Sarah
	WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS	1) LITTON, Riley	

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												

ARCHIVE RECORD

*microfilmed
J. W. H.*

*Family Group
Children of Am. Richard Wynne
& Almeda Sophronia Mc Junkin

Showing 3 marriages of Joseph Mc Junkin Wynne*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

HUSBAND WYNN, Joseph McJunkin * (SHEET #2 CONT. ON SHEET #1)
 Born 13 Aug 1877 Place Ida, Caddo, Lsn Husband
 Chr. Sep 1897 Place Ida, Caddo, Lsn Wife
 Marr. 8 Aug 1945 Place Ida, Caddo, Lsn
 Died 9 Aug 1945 Place Ida, Caddo, Lsn
 Bur. WYNN, William Richard * / (div) HUSBAND'S MOTHER MC JUNKIN, Almeda Sophronia
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) 16 Mar 1937/ MACEE, Georgia Ann * (3) 6 Mar 1945 TERRY, Carlie *

WIFE (1) SANDLIN, Una Edith *
 Born 14 Apr 1880 Place O'Farrell, Cass, Txs
 Chr. 13 Mar 1940 Place Ida, Caddo, Lsn
 Died 14 Mar 1940 Place Line Creek Cem, Ida, Caddo, Lsn
 Bur. SANDLIN, Simeon Sylvanus WIFE'S FATHER HUNTSMAN, Louisia WIFE'S MOTHER
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
12 F	WYNN, Eunice Faye	25	Oct	1918	Ida	Caddo	Lsn	WALL, James Pennington			
13 M	WYNN, Paul Edwin	13	Aug	1921	"	"	"	Oct 1921			
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											

*Family Group
 Children of Am. Richard Wynn
 & Almeda Sophronia McJunkin
 Showing 3 marriages of Joseph McJunkin Wynn*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

HUSBAND 1. WILLIAM A. SLAY

Birth 9 July 1865 Place of Polk Co., Georgia
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death 15 Mar. 1901 Place Ida, Caddo, Louisiana
Burial 16 Mar. 1901 Place " " "
Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
Mar _____ Place _____
Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
from Mary Frances Wynn

WIFE MARY FRANCES WYNN *

Birth 15 Mar. 1873 Place of Ida, Caddo, La.
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father Thomas P. Wynn * Mother (Maiden Name) Mary L. Peacock
Other Hus. 2. Vilan Barry Thomas Sr. *

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Vera Lynn Halbert
Box 361 226 2nd St
Dayton, Texas
Stake Texas Is. Mission
Ward So. Texas Dist

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
			Day	Mo.	Yr	Town	County		Day	Mo	Yr	
F	1	Allie Slay	22	Oct.	1892	Ida,	Caddo,	La.				Date _____ To <u>Granville Barry</u>
F	2	Le Vada Slay	17	Nov.	1894	"	"	"				Date _____ To <u>Quill Clements</u>
F	3	Quida Slay	10	July	1899	"	"	"				Date _____ To <u>Dewey Johnson</u>
	4											Date _____ To _____
	5											Date _____ To _____
	6											Date _____ To _____
	7											Date _____ To _____
	8											Date _____ To _____
	9											Date _____ To _____
	10											Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____

*Child of Thomas P. Wynn & Mary L Peacock
showing family groups of both marriages*

*microfilmed
V.W.H.*

HUSBAND 2. MILAM BERRY THOMAS SR.

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
from dau of Mary Frances Wynn

WIFE MARY FRANCES WYNN *

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Vera Wynn Halbert
Box 361
Dayton, Texas
Texas La. Mission
South Texas Dist

ARCHIVE RECORD

Child of Thomas P. Wynne & Mary L Peacock
showing family groups of both marriages

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

HUSBAND WILLIAM RICHARD WYNN * ✓

Birth..... 28 Feb. 1831 Place of Van Wert, Georgia
Chr..... Place.....
Death..... 4 Oct. 1880 Place Ida, Caddo, Louisiana
Burial..... 5 Oct. 1880 Place Evergreen Cem. Doddridge, Miller, Ark.
Father..... Minor Wynn Mother (Maiden Name).....
Mar..... Abt. 1853 Place.....
Other Wives (if any)..... (2) Almeda Sophronia McJunkin * - 15 June 1864

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

from Grandson of Martha Hubbard

WIFE (1) MARTHA HUBBARD ✓

Birth..... Abt. 1835 Place of Van Wert, Georgia
Chr..... Place.....
Death..... Place Van Wert, Georgia
Burial..... Place.....
Father..... Mother (Maiden Name).....
Other Hus. (if any).....

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Vera Wynn Halbert

Box 361

Dayton, Texas

State South East Texas District

Ward Texas Louisiana Mission

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
			Day	Mo.	Yr	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr	
F	1	Josephine Wynn *	22	July	1855	Van Wert		Ga.	11	Feb.	1922	Date. <u>11 Nov. 1875</u> To <u>Robert Toombs Sims</u>
M	2	William Woodson Wynn *	18	Feb.	1858	" "		"	9	June	1919	Date. <u>30 Jan. 1879</u> To <u>Susan Carter</u>
	3											Date..... To.....
	4											Date..... To.....
	5											Date..... To.....
	6											Date..... To.....
	7											Date..... To.....
	8											Date..... To.....
	9											Date..... To.....
	10											Date..... To.....
	11											Date..... To.....
	12											Date..... To.....
	13											Date..... To.....
	14											Date..... To.....

*microfilmed
V.W.H.*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

HUSBAND WILLIAM RICHARD WYNN

Birth.....28 Feb.1831.....Place.....of.....Georgia.....
Chr.....
Death.....4 Oct.1880.....Place.....Ida Caddo, La.
Burial.....5 Oct.1880.....Place.....Evergreen Cemetery, Near Kiblah, Miller Ark.
Father.....Minor Wynn *.....Mother (Maiden Name).....
Mar.....15 June 1864.....Place.....Atlanta Fulton, Georgia
Other Wives (if any) 1. abt. 1853 Martha Hubbard *

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
From Daughter in law; Adjusted by evidence for same patrol, 11 Jan 1966; Same source;

HUSBAND Name (if

WIFE 2. ALAMEDA SOPHRONIA MC JUNKIN *

Birth.....24 Sept.1842.....Place.....Atlanta Fulton, Ga.
Chr.....
Death.....26 Aug.1929.....Place.....Ida, Caddo, La.
Burial.....27 Aug.1929.....Place.....Line Creek Cemetery, Ida Caddo, La.
Father.....Joseph Jefferson McJunkin *.....Mother (Maiden Name).....Amelia Cockerham
Other Hus. (if any).....

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Mrs. Vera E. Wynn Halbert
P.O. Box 361 404 P. Santa
Dayton, Texas
Stake Salt Lake City 84120
Ward.....

HUSBAND Bapti Endo Heir.. Relat WIFE: Bapti Endo Scale Heir.. Relati

ARCHIVE RECORD

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED	BAPT
			Day	Mo.	Yr	Town	County		Day	Mo	Yr		
M	1	James Minor Wynn	24	Aug.	1866		Polk Co.	Ga.	5	Dec.	1936	Date 29 Apr. 1886 To Mary Eudora Smith	30 MF
F	2	Mamie Eliza Wynn *	28	June	1868	Dahlonega,	Lumpkin,	"	4	Sept.	1910	Date 30 Nov. 1883 To James Atticus Smith	30 MF
F	3	Rosaline Almeda Wynn	7	Jan.	1870		Caddo, Co.	La.				Date..... To.....	child
M	4	Blanton Wayne Wynn ✓	15	Nov.	1872		"	"	19	Sep	1884	Date..... To.....	12 FEB
M	5	John Marion Wynn	17	Apr.	1875	Ida	"	"	13	Oct.	1940	Date 2 Oct. 1889 To Jodie Attaway	25 Nov.
M	6 X	Joseph McJunkin Wynn *	13	Aug.	1877	"	"	"	8	Aug.	1945	Date 12 Sept. 1897 To Una Edith Sandlin *	25 NO
F	7	Maggie Almeda Wynn	28	Mar.	1880	"	"	"	5	Aug	1885	Date..... To.....	child
	8											Date..... To.....	
	9											Date..... To.....	
	10											Date..... To.....	
	11											Date..... To.....	
	12											Date..... To.....	
	13											Date..... To.....	
	14											Date..... To.....	
	15											Date..... To.....	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Genealogical Data For Wife	HUSBAND ¹ RANDALL, William ✓		(confederate soldier, Civil War)		Husband RANDALL, William	Wife WYNN, Emily Catherine	
	Born abt 1842	Place of Polk Co, Grg					
	Chr.	Place					
	Marr.	Place					
	Died 1863	Place Captured by Northern Army					
	Bur. Drowned on boat in	Place Enroute of Northern Prison					
	HUSBAND'S FATHER		HUSBAND'S MOTHER				
	HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES						
Genealogical Data For Wife	WIFE WYNN, Emily Catherine ✓*		Polk Co, Grg				
	Born 9 Sep 1845	Place					
	Chr.	Place					
	Died 29 Sep 1929	Place Ida, Caddo, Lsna					
	Bur. 30 Sep 1929	Place					
	WIFE'S FATHER WYNN, Minor *		WIFE'S MOTHER		Eliza Frances		
	WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS (2) ATKINS, Joel Allan *						
7 LIVE RECORD	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	WIFE
	1	RANDALL, Mary Willie ✓	13 Sep 1863	Ida Callo Lsna	28 Feb 1878 THOMAS, Jasper	16 June 1943	8
2							8
3							
4							
5							

*all 3
* It has been spelled ~~Wynne~~ ways
Wynne is correct*

*Family Groups
Children of Minor Wynn or Wynne or Wynn
+ Eliza Frances*

*+ showing both marriages of Wm. Richard Wynne
+ both marriages of Emily Catherine Wynne*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Genealogical Data For Husband	HUSBAND (2) ATKINS, Joel Allan						Husband ATKINS, Joel Alla	
	Born 2 Apr 1843 Place of Ida, Caddo, Lsn						Wife	
	Chr. _____ Place _____							
	Marr. _____ Place _____							
	Died 8 Jan 1910 Place Ida Caddo, Lsn							
	Bur. 9 Jan 1910 Place Bethsadia Cem, Ida, Caddo, Lsn							
	HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____							
	HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____							
Genealogical Data For Wife	WIFE WYNN, Emily Catherine *						WIFE	
	Born 9 Sep 1845 Place Polk Co, Grg						Wife	
	Chr. _____ Place _____							
	Died 29 Sep 1929 Place Ida, Caddo, Lsn							
	Bur. 30 Sep 1929 Place Bethsadia Cem, Ida, Caddo, Lsn							
	WIFE'S FATHER WYNN, Minor * WIFE'S MOTHER Eliza Frances							
	WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS (1) RANDALL, William *							

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	M ATKINS, Thomas Glen *	31	Aug	1867	Ida	Caddo	Lsn	5 Sep 1889	11 Jan 1914			
2	M ATKINS, Charles Henry ✓	31	Oct	1869	"	"	"	FARMER, Bethena Jane	31 Aug 1933			
3	F ATKINS, Effie Eliza *	8	Dec	1876	"	"	"	SLAY, Mary				
4	M ATKINS, Archie	17	Dec	1887	"	"	"	22 Feb 1893				
5								MARTIN, Doss				
								29 Nov 1910				
								SPARKS, Mary L.				
								21 Aug 1907				
								EASON, Fred Dixon				

IVE RECORD

all 3
* It has been spelled ~~Wynne~~ ways
Wynne is correct

Family Groups
Children of Minor Wynn or Wynne or Wynn
+ Eliza Frances

+ Showing both marriages of Wm. Richard Wynne
+ both marriages of Emily Catherine Wynne

Wynn Family File #11 of 14

HUSBAND THOMAS P. WYNN

Birth.....	6 June 1836	Place. of Yda, Caddo, Louisiana
Chr.....		Place.....
Death.....	1 Oct. 1912	Place. Yda, Caddo, Louisiana
Burial.....	2 Oct. 1912	Place. Bethesda Cemetery, Yda, Caddo, La.
Father.....	Minor Ryan	Mother (Maiden Name).....
Mor.....		Place.....
Other Wives (if any).....		

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

HUSBAND
Name (In F

FE MARY L. PEACOCK

Birth.....	20 Mar. 1857	Place. of Ida, Caddo, Louisiana
Chr.....		Place.....
Death.....	20 Oct. 1931	Place. Ida, Caddo, Louisiana
Burial.....	21 Oct. 1931	Place. Bethesda Cemetery, Ida, Caddo, La
Father.....		Mother (Maiden Name).....
Other Hus. (if any).....		

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

HUSBAND
Baptize
Endow
Heir.....
Relatio

WIFE:

Baptize
Endow
Sealed
Heir.....
Relatio

Male or Fe- male	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED	BAPTIZ
		Day	Mo.	Yr	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr		
F	1 Josephine Wynn ✓	28	Sept.	1869	of Ida.	Caddo.	La.	2	Mar.	1898	Date..... To Lee Alexander	19 MAR
F	2 Mary Frances Wynn *	15	Mar.	1873	of Ida.	Caddo.	La.				Date..... To L. William A. Slav	
	3										Date..... To	
	4										Date..... To	
	5										Date..... To	
											Date..... To	
											Date..... To	
											Date..... To	
											Date..... To	
											Date..... To	
											Date..... To	
											Date..... To	
											Date..... To	
											Date..... To	
											Date..... To	

all 3
* It has been spelled ~~Wynn~~ ways
Wynne is correct
*
Family Groups
children of Minor Winn or Wynne or Wynn
+ Eliza Frances
+ showing both marriages of Wm. Richard Wynne
+ both marriages of Emily Catherine Wynne

* It has been spelled ~~both~~ ^{all 3} ways
Wynne is correct

Family Group
Children of Minor Winn or Wynne or Wynne
+ Eliza Frances ———

& showing both marriages of Wm. Richard Wynne
 & both marriages of Emily Catherine Wynne

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

2

Dyer Co., Tennessee Censuses - 1850

Henry Wynne	45	farmer	born	virginia	Also a William R.
Harriet				"	Benjamin
H.B.C.	36			"	John
L.C.	23m		Tennessee		(all born in Virginia)
M.W.	21m		"		
S.I.	4f		"		
	2f		"		

Benton County, Tennessee, Nov. 9, 1850

#729 William R. Winn	36m	Tennessee
Marina	23f	"
Jno	15m	"
Frances	11f	"
James	8m	"
Nancy	6/12f	"

#949 Burwell Winn	35m	Tennessee
Caroline	27f	"
Andrew	14m	"
Roxaline	12f	"
William	7m	"
Cincinnati	5m	"
Babe	1f	"

DAR Patriot Index

Peter b. 1725 d. 1782, P.S. N. C.

Peter b. 1750 d. 1824, P.S. ~~N.C.~~ Georgia m. Mary Farmer

Capt. Peter b. 1718 d. 1790 N.Y. Married Susannah Vanderburg and had a son named

Peter b. 1753 d. after 1797 who married Charity Allen. Was Pvt. in N.Y.

Sussex Co., Va. Marriages 1754-1810

1796 - Mar. 26: Peter Wynne and Elizabeth Wynne m. 31 Mar. by Rev. Henry Moss. Sur.
William Wynne

1800 - May 7: Peterson Wynne and Dolly Sturdivant - Sur William Whitfield.

Henrico County marriages 1680-1808

Peter Winn and Sarah King who consent 1785, Mar. Sur. Charles Toler.

Index of Rev. War Pension Applications: William Wynne, Va. #R11920

Martin Luther Winn d. Russellville, Ark (Pope Co) between 1840 and 1842. He left
2 daughters and 1 son, all living, married, and with families.

Peter Wynne of Georgia b. ca. 1700 d. 1770 had a son Thomas, a son Peter who had a
son Peter who was in the Rev. War?, and a daughter Patty who married Elijah Breageale.
Elija Breageale died about 1794. Their son was John Wynne Breageale and this John's
grandchildren? moved to Tennessee from North Carolina about 1793-1800 (The above
doesn't make much sense, but it was in some notes I had)

William Wynne could have fought in the Revolutionary War N.C. Continental line

There is a Stith Wynne on the Brunswick County Virginia Tax list

Historical Southern families by Boddie - crammed with Wynne information

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Addresses of some people with Wynne family connections.

Dunbar Alston
7635 Dogwood Rd.
Germantown, Tenn.

Dunbar Abston, Jr.
5711 Shady Grove Rd.
Memphis, Tenn.

Mignon Abston Ozburn
Parkview Manor
1914 Poplar Ave.
Memphis, Ala.

Hugh R. Wynne
2745 Central Ave.
office- Hickman Blvd.
Memphis, Ala.

Herbert M. Newell
P. O. Box 87
Fayette, Ala.
(Major Josh Wynne 1662)

Mr. W. G. Wynne
2513 Bob Wallace S.W.
Huntsville, Ala. 35805

Robert Cooney, Jr.
Park Central Dr.
Nashville, Tenn. 37205

G. Frank Burns
Lebanon, Tenn.

Mr. George Wynne
Wynnewood
Castilian Springs, Bledsoe Lick, Tenn.

Robert L. Landrum, II
641 Pontchartrain Boulevard
New Orleans, La. 70124 Has since moved.

READING FILE
MAY 5 ENT'D
1977

NO. _____

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

IN

The Jamestowne Society

Founded 1936 by
George Craghead Gregory

Name _____ WILSON WALTER CROOK, JR. _____

Full name of husband if
Applicant is a Married Woman _____

Address _____ 3208 Caruth _____ Dallas _____ Texas 75225 _____
Street City State

Do not encroach on this margin

Descendant of

_____ COL. ROBERT WYNNE _____

who was identified with Jamestown prior to 1700, as evidenced in

Virginia Historical Genealogies
Vol. 14, pp. 174-176

_____ (Give title, volume and page, or other reference for this fact)

Name of Sponsor _____ Mrs. Dorothy M. Harriss _____

The undersigned have investigated and approved this application.

Date _____

Genealogist of Jamestowne Society

Governor of Jamestowne Society

LINEAGE

I, LTC Wilson Walter Crook, Jr.
born on: 10 September 1922 at Dallas, Texas
married on: 21 December 1950 at Dallas, Texas
to Mary Iva Campbell born on: 10 Jan. 1929 at Dallas, Texas
died on: --- at ---
hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of descent from Col. Robert Wynne
who was born in Canterbury, Kent Co.,
England on the 28th day of December, 1.622 and died in Virginia
on the pre-8th day of October, 1.675

son
1. I am the daughter of
CPT Wilson Walter Crook born on 13 Jan. 1898 at Cooper, Texas
died at Dallas, Texas on 18 Sept. 1974 and his (first or xxxxxxx) wife
Travis Josephine Cottrell born on 31 May 1896 at Plano, Texas
died at --- on ---
married on 8 June 1917 and place Plano, Texas
proof of parentage and references See References attached

2. The said CPT Wilson Walter Crook was the child of
Dr. Walter Jennings Crook born on 11 May 1874 at Marvin, Texas
died at Dallas, Texas on 27 Jan. 1925 and his (first or xxxxxxxx) wife
Tenne Wilson born on 1 Mar. 1875 at Allen, Texas
died at Dallas, Texas on 14 April 1953
married on 8 November 1896 and place Allen, Texas
proof of parentage and references See References attached

3. The said Dr. Walter Jennings Crook was the child of
CPT Jeremiah Stell Crook, CSA born on 16 Mar. 1936 at Henderson Co., Tenn.
died at Marvin, Texas on 16 Mar. 1909 and his (first or 2nd) wife
Mary Lucinda Yates (Jennings) born on 17 Oct. 1841 at High, Texas
died at Paris, Texas on 24 July 1921
married on 17 October 1865 and place High, Texas
proof of parentage and references See References attached

4. The said CPT Jeremiah Stell Crook was the child of
Judge John Harmon Crook born on 11 April 1811 at Bedford Co., Tenn.
died at Marvin, Texas on 26 Nov. 1878 and his (first or xxxxxxx) wife
Martha James Stell born on 16 Aug. 1816 at Wilson, Co., Tenn.
died at Marvin, Texas on 12 Mar. 1862
married on Jan. 1835 and place Henderson Co., Tenn.
proof of parentage and references See References attached

5. The said Martha James Stell Crook was the child of
MAJ. George Washington Stell born on 1787 at Franklin Co., N. C.
died at Marvin, Texas on 12 Dec. 1870 and his (first or xxxxxxxx) wife
Mary Lewis Wynne born on 19 Dec. 1797 at Granville Co., N. C.
died at Marvin, Texas on 28 August 1849
married on November 1815 and place Wilson Co., Tenn.
proof of parentage and references See References attached

6. The said Mary Lewis Wynne Stell was the child of
Jeremiah Stell born on 1763 at Dinwiddie Co., Va.
died at Marvin, Texas on Oct./Nov. 1845 and his (first or xxxxxxx) wife
Sarah Lewis Wynne born on 1786/1787 at Amelia Co., Va.
died at Henderson Co., Tenn. on pre-1829
married on 19 October 1786 and place Amelia Co., Va.
proof of parentage and references See References attached

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

7. The said Sarah ("Sally") Lewis Wynne Stell was the child of
CPT. John Wynne born on 22 Oct. 1743 at Lunenburg Co., Va.
died at Wilson Co., Tenn. on pre-16 Dec. 1816 and his (first or xxxxxxx) wife
Mary ("Polly") Lewis born on 3 June 1743 at Prince George Co., Va.
died at Franklin Co., N. C. on pre-1797
married on 27 December 1764 and place Amelia Co., Va.
proof of parentage and references See References attached

8. The said CPT John Wynne was the child of
Thomas Wynne born on 1724 at Prince George Co., Va.
died at Wilkes Co., Georgia on ? and his (first or xxxxxxx) wife
Catherine Gale born on ? at Prince George Co., Va.
died at Wilson Co., Tenn. on ?
married on pre-1743 and place Lunenburg Co., Va.
proof of parentage and references See References attached
Family-story Birth Date fits far better than Bristol Parish, Prince George Co.,
Va., Baptism Date of 1726...not uncommon on Frontier.

9. The said Thomas Wynne was the child of
ENS. Joshua Wynne (Jr.) born on pre-1700 at Prince George Co., Va.
died at Lunenburg Co., Va. on post-1738 and his (first or xxxxxxx) wife
Mary Solomon born on ? at Prince George Co., Va.
died at Lunenburg Co., Va. on ?
married on pre-1722 ? and place Prince George Co., Va.
proof of parentage and references See References attached

10. The said ENS. Joshua Wynne (Jr.) was the child of
MAJ. Joshua Wynne born on ca. 1661 at Charles City Co., Va.
died at Prince George Co., Va. on 1712 and his (first or xxxxxxx) wife
Mary Jones born on ? at Charles City Co., Va.
died at Prince George Co., Va. on ?
married on pre-1700 and place Charles City Co., Va.
proof of parentage and references See References attached

11. The said MAJ. Joshua Wynne was the child of
COL. Robert Wynne born on 28 Dec. 1622 at Danterbury, England
died at Charles City Co., Va. on pre-8 Oct. 1675 and his (first or xxxxxxx) wife
Mary Frances Pothyrress born on ? at James City Co., Va.
died at Charles City Co., Va. on post-1675
married on 1656 and place Charles City Co., Va.
proof of parentage and references See References attached.
Neither Baptism nor Will dates are definitive of actual Birth or Death.
See Addendum attached!

12. The said COL. Robert Wynne was the child of
Peter Wynne, Gentleman born on 1593 at Canterbury, England
died at Canterbury, Kent on 28 May 1638 and his (first or xxxxxxx) wife
Martha Coppin born on 1595 at Deal, England
died at Canterbury, Kent on ?
married on 12 August 1620 and place Canterbury, Kent
proof of parentage and references See References attached

13. The said Peter Wynne, Gentleman was the child of
Mayor Robert Wynne born on 1563 at Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England
died at Canterbury, Kent on 4 Sept. 1609 and his (first or xxxxxxx) wife
Frances Watmere born on ? at Canterbury, Kent
died at Canterbury, Kent on 6 Sept. 1609
married on pre-1593 and place Canterbury, Kent
proof of parentage and references See References attached

14. The said Frances Watmere was the child of
Alderman Wm. Watmere born on ? at Canterbury, Kent
died at ? on ? and his (first or xxxxxxx) wife
Joan Hatch born on ? at Tenterden, England
died at Canterbury, Kent on ?
married on ? and place ?
proof of parentage and references See References attached

15. The said Alderman William Watmere was the child of
William Watmere born on ? at ?
died at ? on ? and his (first or xxxxxxx) wife
Margaret Sparkes born on ? at Scottsden, Co., Salop
died at ? on ?
married on ? and place ?
proof of parentage and references See References attached

Children and Grandchildren of Applicant

Names	Dates of Birth	To whom married,
1. Wilson Walter Crook, III	1 May 1953	Virginia Kroll Davis
2. Carol Anne Crook	21 May 1955	
3. Elisabeth Michelle Crook	22 May 1965	
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		

DO NOT ENCROACH ON THIS MARGIN

(Signature of Applicant)

Wilson Walter Crook, Jr.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14**

Attached Lists of Proof of Parentage
and References, by Generations

- I. Copies of Dallas Co., Texas Records: Birth Certificate and Marriage License of Wilson W. Crook, Jr.; Marriage License and Death Certificate of Walter Wilson Crook (Wilson W. Crook, Sr., in later years).
- II. Copy of Dallas Co., Texas Record: Death Certificate of Dr. Walter Jennings Crook; Dallas Morning News Obituary, Grove Hill Cemetary grave stones, Dallas, Texas.
- III. "Biographical Sketches of the State of Texas", F. A. Battery & Co., Chicago, 1889; Obituary in Paris (Texas) Daily News; Evergreen Cemetary grave stones, Paris, Texas.
- IV. " Biographical Sketches of the State of Texas" per (III) above; "Southern Kith & Kin", XIII, pp. 187-189; Vol. 4 (1964-1965) Tennessee D.A.R. Magazine, p. 160; Shady Grove Cemetary grave stones, Lamar Co., Texas.
- V. "Biographical Sketches of the State of Texas" per (III & IV) above; "Southern Kith & Kin", XIII, pp. 187-189; Tennessee D.A.R. Magazine per (IV) above, pp. 159-160; Shady Grove Cemetary grave stones, Lamar Co., Texas.
- VI. Tennessee D.A.R. Magazine, per (IV & V) above, pp. 157-159; Amelia Co., Virginia, Marriage Bond record of 1786; "History of Wilson Co. Tennessee"; obvious name of grand-son (IV) above; December 1839 Land Grant record in Red River Co., Texas; Probate record of December 1845 in Lamar Co., Texas; family grave at Marvin, Lamar Co., Texas.
- VII. Copy of S.A.R. papers, with multi-references to public records; Tennessee D.A.R. Magazine, per (IV, V, & VI) above, pp. 157; "History of Wilson Co., Tennessee"; "Early Marriage Bonds in Amelia Co., Virginia".
- VIII. Ibid, S.A.R. papers, and Tennessee D.A.R. Magazine...both per (VII) above; plus "Baptism" Record in Bristol Parish, Prince George Co., Virginia as of 6 April 1726...vs. firm family tradition of more applicable 1724 birth (no problem in those Frontier Days!) (often, delayed Baptisms); and "Virginia Historical Genealogies", pp.182.
- IX. "Virginia Historical Genealogies", pp. 181; Wynne Family & Kinsmen association records, primarily that wife Mary's surname was Solomon.
- X. "Virginia Historical Genealogies", pp. 179, 180, 181, & 417.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

2.

- XI. "Virginia Historical Genealogies", pp. 174-175; Wynne Family & Kinsmen Association records from Canterbury, Kent Co., England.
- XII. Wynne Family & Kinsmen Association records from Canterbury, Kent Co., England.
- XIII. Wynne Family & Kinsmen Association records from Canterbury, Kent Co., ...Shrewsbury, Shropshire Co. ...both in England.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14**

ADDENDUM

Combined All-Sources Knowledge of
Col. Robert Wynne:

1. He landed at Jamestowne in 1651.
2. He removed to the area later cut-off into new Charles City Co., where he was elected the first Sheriff of same, of record 1655.
3. The records at that time refer to him as Capt. Robert Wynne, evidently of the Colonial Militia 1655.
4. There, in 1656, he married, of record, the Widow Mary Frances Pothyress, mother of his children of further record (beginning with his "oldest" son, Thomas in 1657), and listed as his Executrix of his Will on 8 Oct. 1675...filed for Probate back in Kent, England...but thence of record in Virginia.
5. She is suspect of being the Widow of a brother of the Pothyress girl that Pocahontas' son Rolfe married when he returned to Virginia at age 21 from England. Her prior son, Francis Pothyress, is named in Col. Robert's Will of double record.
6. She is also suspect of a Maiden Name, originally, of "Woodlief"...as Col. Robert's Will names a daughter as Woodlief, scarcely a girl's name, but easily a family Surname. Especially as a Capt. Woodlief was prominent in early Virginia records of the time and place. (They might have named a boy after a friend, benefactor, or hero...but a girl?)
7. Col. Robert was elected to the Virginia House of Burgesses both in 1657 and 1659, from Charles City Co., Va.
8. Col. Robert was the Speaker of the "Long Parliament" of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1661-1674...longer than any other man in Virginia history!
9. Col. Robert is of record as sitting on a Court-Martial in Jamestowne 1673.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

STATE OF TEXAS

BIRTH NO. 142-

1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY <u>Dallas</u>				2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE _____ b. COUNTY _____			
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) <u>Dallas</u>				c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) OR TOWN _____			
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>St. Paul Sanitarium</u>				d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <u>2728 Knight St.</u>			
3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or print) a. (First) <u>Wilson</u> b. (Middle) <u>Walter</u> c. (Last) <u>Crook, Jr.</u>							
4. SEX <u>Male</u>	5a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (this child born) 1ST <input type="checkbox"/> 2ND <input type="checkbox"/> 3RD <input type="checkbox"/>		6. LEGITIMATE? <u>yes</u>	7. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Sept. 10, 1922</u>		
FATHER OF CHILD							
8. FULL NAME a. (First) <u>Wilson</u>		b. (Middle) <u>Walter</u>		c. (Last) <u>Crook</u>		9. COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	
10. AGE (At time of this birth) <u>25</u> YEARS		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Texas</u>		12a. USUAL OCCUPATION <u>Advertising</u>		12b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
MOTHER OF CHILD							
13. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) <u>Travis</u>		b. (Middle) _____		c. (Last) <u>Cottrell</u>		14. COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	
15. AGE (At time of this birth) <u>27</u> YEARS		16. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Texas</u>		17a. USUAL OCCUPATION <u>Housewife</u>		17b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
18. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child) a. How many OTHER children are now living? <u>0</u>				b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? <u>0</u>		c. How many OTHER children were stillborn (born dead after 28 weeks pregnancy)? <u>0</u>	
				19a. INFORMANT _____			
				19b. ADDRESS _____			
20. I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child who was <u>born alive</u> on the <u>date stated above at 9:50 P. M.</u>							
21a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE <u>J. M. Rouland, M. D.</u>				21b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D.O. <input type="checkbox"/> MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify) _____			
21c. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS <u>4105 Live Oak St.</u>				21d. DATE SIGNED _____			
22a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. <u>2727</u>		22b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>Sept. 15, 1922</u>		22c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Birdie Smith</u>			

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY (This section MUST be filled out)

23. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY _____ 24. DELIVERY AT BIRTH _____ 25. WAS EYE OPHTHALMIAXIS NOTED? _____ 26. WAS STANDARD SEROLOGIC TEST MADE? _____

70

MARRIAGE RECORD

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Dallas.

103909

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or Justice of the Peace in the State of Texas—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED To Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Wilson Walter Crook Jr.

and Miss Mary Campbell, and make due return to the County Clerk of said County, within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS My official signature and seal of office, at office in Dallas, this 16th day of December, A. D. 1935
ED H. STEGER, County Clerk.

(L. S.)

By O. H. Crossett

I, A. C. Brown, hereby certify that on the 21st day of December, A. D. 1935

I united in Marriage

Wilson W. Crook Jr.
Mary Campbell

the parties above mentioned

WITNESS My hand, this 22nd day of December, A. D. 1935.

The Original of this Marriage License was issued in accordance with House Bill No. 588 passed by the 51st Legislature of Texas.

A. C. Brown
Dallas 1st Presby. Church

Returned and filed for record the 26th day of December, and recorded the 26th day of Dec, 1935

ED H. STEGER, County Clerk.

By Lillie Buchanan

How disposed of 4130 1/2 Hyer, St. Dallas.

mailed 12-26-35

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14**

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF DALLAS, TOWN OF HIGHLAND PARK
I, Jerry T. Bell, Secretary & Registrar of Highland Park, do hereby certify that this is
a true and correct copy of the Death Certificate of Wilson Walter Crook, Sr.

Witness my hand and the Seal of the Town, this the 4th day of October, A. D. 1976.

Jerry T. Bell
Town Secretary & Registrar

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Dallas</u>				2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if institution, residential care facility) a. STATE <u>Texas</u> b. COUNTY <u>Dallas</u>			
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <u>Highland Park</u>				c. LENGTH OF STAY in 1 b. <u>54 Yrs.</u>			
d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>4422 Arcady</u>				d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <u>4422 Arcady</u>			
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>				e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) * (a) First <u>Wilson</u> (b) Middle <u>Walter</u> (c) Last <u>Crook, Sr.</u>				4. DATE OF DEATH <u>September 18, 1973</u>			
5. SEX <u>Male</u>		6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>		7. Married <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Jan. 13, 1898</u>	
9. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>75</u>		10. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>President</u>		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Cooper, Texas</u>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>U.S.A.</u>	
13. FATHER'S NAME * <u>Dr. Walter Jennings Crook</u>				14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME * <u>Tennie C. Wilson</u>			
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) <u>Yes</u> (If yes, give war or dates of service) <u>WWI & WW II</u>				16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>466-54-8256</u>			
17. INFORMANT <u>Mrs. Travis C. Crook by L.A.</u>				18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Cerebrovascular Accident with severe left hemiplegia</u> DUE TO (b) <u>Cerebral Atherosclerosis</u> DUE TO (c) _____ PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a) <u>He had severe osteoporosis with compression fractures of the vertebrae and 2 previous bladder carcinomas</u>			
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				20a. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>			
20b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.) _____				20c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY _____ STATE _____			
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>9-17-73</u> to <u>9-18-73</u> and last saw the deceased alive on <u>9-17-73</u> at <u>6:05 P.m.</u> on the date stated above and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.				22a. SIGNATURE <u>Billy B. Oliver M.D.</u> (Degree or title)			
22b. ADDRESS <u>3734 Superior Ave Dallas Texas</u>				22c. DATE SIGNED <u>9-20-73</u>			
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <u>Burial</u>				23b. DATE <u>Sept. 20, 1973</u>			
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Hillcrest Memorial Park</u>				24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE <u>Leonard Amstutz</u>			
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. <u>1984-35</u>				25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>SEP 24 1973</u>			
25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Jerry T. Bell</u>							

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

STATE OF TEXAS,

County of Dallas.

any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or Justice of the Peace in the State of Texas - GREETING:

DO hereby AUTHORIZED to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Miss Marie Cottrell and Walter Wilson Crook and make due return to the County Clerk of said County, within sixty days thereafter, giving your action under this License.

WITNESS My official signature and seal of office, at office in Dallas, this 8 day of June A.D. 1918

[L. S.]

W. S. Skiles County Clerk
By M. K. Carup Deputy

I, J. J. Holmes hereby certify that on the 8th day of June A.D. 1918,
by Marriage Walter Wilson Crook and Maria Cottrell
as above mentioned.

WITNESS My hand, this 10 day of June A.D. 1918

J. J. Holmes
Minister of the Gospel

For record the 10 day of June 1918

W. S. Skiles County Clerk.
By E. C. Cooper Deputy.

RECORDED The 10 day of June 1918
W. S. Skiles County Clerk.
By E. C. Cooper Deputy.

How disposed of Maria Cottrell

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County of Dallas

Reg. Dis. No. 1232

2 SEX Male 3 AGE 16 yrs. 4 COLOR OR RACE White 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 11, 1909

7 OCCUPATION Physician

8 DATE OF DEATH Jan 27, 1925

9 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 27, 1925 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2:45 P.M.

10 THE CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Cerebral hemorrhage

11 BIRTH PLACE OF DECEASED Texas

12 WHERE WAS DECEASED CONTRACTED? Dallas Texas

13 DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? No

14 THE A GIVE IS T. (Informant) Dr. J. S. Crook

15 PLACE OF BIRTH OR 1 MONTH DATE OF BIRTH Jan 28, 1925

16 SIGNATURE J. S. Crook

17 ADDRESS Dallas

with seven children—John, William G., Mary A., James J., Mattie, Sidney and Dixie. In June, 1873, the wife of his early love died. She was a member of the Methodist church and was loved for her many Christian virtues. In 1874 Mr. Stell married Miss Zerilda Rattan, daughter of Hiram and Jane Rattan, and to this union one child was born, whom they named Aubray Tilden. The second wife died in 1879, and December 16, 1880, Mr. Stell married Mrs. Mattie E. (Lee) Long. They have three children—Laurence, Lucy and Alice Maud.

Mr. Stell was living in that part of Lamar county which is now Delta, and was one of the most earnest workers in the erection and organization of the latter. In 1863 he enlisted in Company B, Gould's regiment, and was elected captain of his company and served in that capacity until the close of the war. He was in numerous battles, the longest being that of Mansfield, which lasted fourteen days. In this battle Captain Stell's right arm was struck by a spent ball, causing him to drop his sword. Captain Stell, with his company, was continually riding and scouting and engaging throughout the war in those hazardous duties pertaining to the cavalry service.

Since the war his principal occupation has been that of a farmer, and he has accumulated his share of this world's fortunes or misfortunes. He owns 150 acres of gray land in Hopkins county, which is adapted to the growing of diversified crops. He has in his home place in Cooper, twenty-one acres, which are improved with a comfortable dwelling and all necessary out houses. For twenty-six years he was justice of the peace in his district, which position he resigned to move to Cooper. He immediately took his place among the leading men of the town, and the people honored him by electing him mayor. His politics are democratic, and he is a progressive and public spirited man. It is hoped his usefulness will be left to the live little city of Cooper for many years.

JAMES W. STELL, mayor of Cooper, Texas, was born May 1, 1826, and is a son of George W. and Mary (Wynne) Stell. His father was a native of Georgia, from which State he moved to Tennessee. In 1838 he came to Texas, settling six miles east of Paris, Lamar county. He was a man of great influence and was instrumental in getting Texas admitted to the United States. He was in the war of 1812 and held the office of major under Gen. Jackson, but the noise of battle caused him to lose his hearing. He was also a minister of the gospel and preached up to the time of his deafness. He died at the age of ninety-two years in Lamar county, and his wife died in 1849 and both are buried in Shady Grove camp ground, Lamar county. They were members of the Methodist church, and died in full confidence of their religious faith. The paternal grandfather of James W. was Jeremiah Stell, of Georgia, who died at the extreme old age of one hundred and two years, in Tennessee. The paternal grandmother was Mary (Wynne) Stell, of Virginia, and the maternal grandfather was George Wynne, of Georgia.

J. W. Stell is the second of six children, namely—George Washington, J. W., Dennis J., Andrew, William W. and Martha J. When only twelve years of age he came to Texas with his father. At that time there were very few whites in the country and they settled in neighborhoods in order to combine and protect themselves against Indians. Buffalo, bear, elks, antelopes, mustangs and game of all kinds were in abundance. At the age of seventeen he began life clerking in Paris. When twenty years of age he went to the Mexican War; in 1846 he returned to Paris and resumed clerking, and in 1848 he engaged in merchandising on his own account. In 1850 he married Miss Mary A. Johnson, daughter of John Johnson, of Lamar county, Texas. This union was blessed

BIOGRAPHICAL

was a devout Christian, and died November 26, 1878.

Jerry Stell Crook enlisted in the fall of 1861 in Company A, Ninth Texas infantry, Confederate service, and took part in the battles of Shiloh and ~~Cummins~~ was with Bragg on his raid into Kentucky; was at Murfreesboro, Vicksburg, Jackson, Chickamauga, and down the line to Jonesboro, where, with the rank of first lieutenant, he retired from the service on account of a wound received at Jackson, Mississippi.

October 17, 1865, Mr. Crook married Mary, daughter of William and Minerva (Shelton) Yates, and widow of Robert Jennings, to whom she had borne two children—Lillian, now wife of Dr. G. W. Bedford, and Roberta, wife of George T. Coleman. Mrs. Crook is a native of Lamar county, of which county her parents were early settlers. To Mr. Crook she has borne seven children—Jessie Bell (wife of Dr. Smith), John William, Charles O'Connor, Walter Jennings, Stella Wayne, Marvin and Mary.

Mr. Crook farms on a large scale, having a large tract of land, of which over 400 acres are in cultivation and well stocked. He is progressive, well educated, dignified; gives liberally to church and school, and, being a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, leads an upright and truly Christian life.

JERRY STELL CROOK was born in Henderson county, Tennessee, February 10, 1836, and was three years old when brought by his parents to Texas. His father, John H. Crook, was a native of Bedford county, Tennessee, and was born in 1811—the son of John Crook, of North Carolina, who was one of the first settlers of Bedford county. The latter had no brothers or sisters, but was the father of ten children, three of whom came to Texas, the subject's father and two brothers who settled in Hopkins county. John H. Crook married a Miss Stell, daughter of Major George W. and Polly Stell, of Henderson county, Tennessee, of which county she was also a native. Her people came to Texas in 1839. She died in Texas in 1861, the mother of the following children—Jerry Stell (as above), William Louis, Mary C. (wife of Dr. W. H. Hancock), George M., Margaret Z. (wife of G. A. Province), James D., John T. and Susie L. (wife of John Kirk). By a second marriage John H. Crook had born to him one child, Fannie.

John H. Crook came to Texas in 1839, and was a man of considerable prominence at an early day; was judge of the Lamar county court for many years before the war, and in that capacity was instrumental in securing many of the public enterprises and improvements of the county. He also represented his county one term in the State legislature, beginning in 1858; was a diligent, faithful officer, thoroughly conscientious in the discharge of his duty in every respect; was public spirited and progressive; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church for half a century;

3. D.B. 4:414. Ind. Sept. 12th. 1797, between Gideon Lockett and his son Stephen.

4. D.B. 3:36. Ind. May 13th. 1801, between Stephen Lockett, of Powhatan and Erasmus Reams of Chesterfield County for 126 pounds", land in remainder expectant on the death of Gideon Lockett, father of said Stephen, containing 84 acres."

5. D.B. 3:256. Deed of gift of Gideon Lockett to his daughter Winnifred Lockett, one negro woman, Nov. 8th. 1804.

One of the interesting things in Gideon Lockett's will is the freeing of his slaves. Issue of Gideon Lockett:⁷⁴

2-3-1. Stephen Lockett.

2-3-2. Benajah Lockett.⁷⁵ Died c. 1793. Estate appraised May 23th, 1793.

2-3-3. Phoebe Lockett married 1781 Richard Alen (Allen).⁷⁶

2-3-4. Martha Lockett.

2-3-5. Frances Lockett married, 1798, John Godsey of Chesterfield Co.⁷⁷

2-3-6. Rhoda Lockett married 1795 Erasmus Reams.⁷⁸

2-3-7. Mary Lockett married 1802 Valentine Ball (Bell).⁷⁹

2-3-8. Winnifred Lockett.

67. Family tradition gives Royall as the family name of Joel's wife Mary. The name is an old Hemice name. The mother of Mary Isham, wife of William Randolph of Turkey Island, was twice married, once to an Isham, once to a Royall. Cumberland W.B. 1:349, Will of Joel Lockett made Sept. 1st, 1768, proved February 27th, 1769.

68. Prince Edward D.B. 5, p. 152.
69. Powhatan D.B. 1:101. Deed conveying land left by Joel Lockett to son Benjamin, given to Royall Lockett, eldest brother and heir at law to said Benjamin, dated April 29th, 1779. Benjamin Lockett was under twenty-one when his father's will was written.

70. William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 16, p. 528. Pensioners for Revolutionary and military services; 1840 Royal Lockett of Mecklenburg, age 38.

71. Mecklenburg Marriage Bond Index, dated Aug. 20th, 1789.
72. Prince Edward D.B. 11:163 for indenture dated Oct. 27th, 1727. Cf. also Prince Edward D.B. 11:163 for indenture dated Oct. 28th, 1797. Susannah Lockett living when husband made will.

73. Mecklenburg W.B. 15: 453. Will of Royal Lockett, dated May 30th, 1829, proved Sept. 12th, 1842.

74. Powhatan W.B. 3:123. Will of Gideon Lockett, dated Dec. 4th, 1805, proved March 16th, 1808.

75. Powhatan D.B. 1:560, deed from Gideon Lockett to son Benajah Lockett, dated April 15th, 1790.

Powhatan Marriage Register, 1777-1853. Entries dated:

76. Aug. 10th, 1781.

77. March 20th, 1798.

78. July 6, 1795.

79. Jan. 2, 1802.

CHAPTER XIII

SUSAN LOCKETT AND HER DESCENDANTS

4. Susan Lockett, daughter of Thomas Lockett, First and Margaret Osborne, married William Grigg (Grigg)⁸¹. Susan was the eldest daughter, and is so named in the will of Thomas Lockett in 1686. Issue:⁸²

4-1. William Grigg Jr. (died 1726) married Frances
Issue:⁸²

4-1-1. Abner Grigg married Mary Issue:⁸⁴

4-1-1-1. William Grigg, born March 6th, 1740.

4-1-2. Jesse Grigg married Amey Issue:⁸⁴

4-1-2-1. Burrell Grigg, born April 28th, 1741.

4-1-3. Lewis Grigg.

4-1-4. Burrell Grigg.

4-1-5. Susannah (Susan) Grigg, born June 11th, 1720, married William Featherstone Jr.⁸³ They lived in Nottoway Parish, Amelia County, Virginia. Issue:⁸⁵

4-1-5-1. William Grigg Featherston.

4-1-5-2. Lewis Featherston.

4-1-5-3. Jesse Featherston. Removed to Lincoln Co. N. C.

4-1-5-4. Richard Featherston.

4-1-5-5. Burrell Featherston.

4-1-5-6. Charles Hoel (Howell) Featherston.

4-1-5-7. Lucy Featherston married John Vaughan.⁸⁶

4-1-5-8. Frances Featherston married George Stell Jr.
Born c. 1715, son of George Stell Sr. and his wife Ann. The Featherstons and Stells were

neighbors in Prince George County, Va., in Bear Swamp, and later in 1720 on Sellers Creek, in Nottoway Parish, Amelia County. Issue:⁸⁸

4-1-5-8-1. Jeremiah Stell Sr., married Sally Lewis. Issue:

4-1-5-8-1-1. Jeremiah Stell Jr. married Oct. 19th, 1736. Sally Lewis Wynn.⁸⁹ in Amelia County.

After her death he married Mary Purtle (?),

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

188

SOUTHERN KITH AND KIN

but had no issue by second marriage. Issue of Jeremiah Stell Jr. and Sally Lewis Wynne:

4-1-5-8-1-1-1. George Washington Stell, born in Amelia County, Va. circa 1787, died at the Stell Plantation in Lamar County, Texas in 1870, married Mary Lewis Wynne, Nov. 9th, 1815 in Wilson County, Tenn. Mary Lewis Wynne was born in Granville Co., North Carolina, and died in Lamar Co., Texas, in 1848. George Washington Stell was a soldier in the War of 1812, enlisting at his home in Lebanon, Tenn. He came to Texas in the days of the Republic, (1837), and settled in the Red River District. He was surveyor of the North Branch of the National Central Road for the Republic of Texas. Issue:

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1. Martha James Stell, b. Aug. 16th, 1816, d. Mar. 12th, 1862 in Lamar Co., Texas, m. John Harmon Crook, b. Bedford Co., Tenn. April 11th, 1811, d. Paris, Texas, Nov. 29th, 1878. Came to the Republic of Texas in 1839. Issue:

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-1. Jerre Stell Crook, m. 1) Agnes Yates, 2) Mrs. Mary Yates Jennings.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-2. William Lewis Crook, m. Leila Jane Williams.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-3. Mary Catherine Crook, m. Dr. Wm. Houston Hancock.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-4. Geo. McKenzie Crook, m. Ulta Ophelia Sampson.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-5. Margaret Zapphire Crook, m. Capt. Geo. A. Provine.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-6. James Dennis Crook, m. 1) Emmeline Pierre Williams m. 2) Emma B. Wortham. James Dennis Crook was born in Lamar Co., Texas Oct. 22nd, 1851, died Paris, Texas, Oct. 27th, 1919. Married Emmeline Pierre Williams Dec. 17th, 1873. Emily P. Williams was born in Cumberland Co., Kentucky April 19th, 1855, d. Oct. 5th, 1880. Issue:

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-6-1. Elgie Crook, m. Guy Percy Fairfax, Roanoke, Va.

SOUTHERN KITH AND KIN

189

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-6-2. Jasper Douglas Crook, D.S.P. at eighteen.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-6-3. Emma Williams Crook, b. July 2nd, 1879, married in New York City, Nov. 11th, 1903 to John Merrick Davis, b. Fannin Co., Texas Feb. 23rd, 1879. Issue:

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-6-3-1. Emily Fairfax Davis b. Paris, Texas, April 2nd, 1905, married Oct. 4th, 1930 Francis Graham Coates, son of Geo. W. P. Coates and Eddie Graham, who was born in Waco, Texas. Issue:

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-6-3-1-1. Emily Fairfax Coates, b. Sept. 9th, 1931.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-6-3-1-2. Cynthia Pennock Coates, b. Aug. 17th, 1933.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-6-3-1-3. Frank Graham Coates Jr. b. Dec. 9th, 1935.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-6-3-1-4. Merrick Coates, b. Dec. 3rd, 1937.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-7. John Thomas Crook, m. Catherine Walker.

4-1-5-8-1-1-1-1-8. Susie Crook, m. John William Kirk of Tenenssee. (All of the children of James Dennis Crook married and lived in Lamar County, Texas, except Susie Crook Kirk, who returned to Paris, Texas, after the death of her husband.

4-1-5-9-2. Martha Stell, removed to North Carolina, (Granville Co.), ⁹⁰ and then to Wilson County, Tenn.

4-1-5-9. Elizabeth Featherston married Lew Clark.⁸⁶

4-1-5-10. Susannah Featherston.⁸⁷

4-2. James Grigg, (died 1764), married Frances———, Issue:⁹¹

4-2-1. Josiah Grigg married ———. Issue:⁹⁴

4-2-1-1. James Grigg.

4-2-1-2. William Grigg.

4-2-1-3. Josiah Grigg.

4-2-1-4. Susannah Grigg.

50.4 - 1964 - 1965
Tenn. Society. Da. H.

Sent in by..... Mrs. Eva Eatherly
Rt#5
Lebanon, Tennessee

157

copied by Hermione D. Embry (Mrs. Chas. A.)
State Chairman Genealogical Records.
6305 St. Henry Drive
Nashville, Tenn. 37205; 1965-68

WYNNE FAMILY RECORDS

First Generation

No. 1 THOMAS WYNNE married Kate Gail. They lived in Amelia County, Virginia, according to Mrs. Catherine Gail Wynne (15). The only one of their children about whom we know anything was

* 2. JOHN WYNNE

+ probable brother Knibb Wynne, Sgt. Rev. War. N.C.

Second Generation

No. 2. JOHN WYNNE, son of Thomas and Kate (Gail) WYNNE, married Polly Lewis daughter of George Lewis (Any information about the Lewis line will be greatly appreciated) Their children were

* 3. GEORGE LEWIS WYNNE

4. JOHN KNIBB WYNNE

5. ROBERT WYNNE

6. DEVEREAUX WYNNE

* 7. SALLY WYNNE

8. POLLY WYNNE

9. ISHAM WYNNE (doubtful)

10. HENRY SEAWELL WYNNE (doubtful)

John Wynne was living in Amelia County in 1786; for the Amelia County marriage bonds show that his daughter Sally married Jeremiah Stell in that year. It must have been soon after that date that he moved to Franklin County, North Carolina. Some time during the early 1790's he moved to Wilson (then Sumner County, Tennessee).

Third Generation

No. 3 George Lewis Wynne, son of John and Polly (Lewis) Wynne, married Sally Turpin, daughter of Hugh and Jenny (Murray) Turpin. Their children were:

11. JACK WYNNE

12. MARY WYNNE

13. JANE WYNNE

14. NANCY WYNNE

15. CATHERINE GAIL WYNNE

16. MARTHA WYNNE

17. ANN ELIZA WYNNE

18. ELIZABETH WYNNE

19. JAMES WYNNE

"Mary Lewis Wynne"

George Lewis Wynne was living in Granville County, North Carolina, in 1796 because his daughter Mary (according to her obituary) was born there in that year. He moved to Wilson County in 1800, from there he went to Henderson County, Tenn., and in 1839, to Paris, Texas

No. 4 JOHN KNIBB WYNNE, son of John and Polly (Lewis) Wynne, married Lucy Mabry. Their children were

20. William M. WYNNE

21. DR. JOHN L. WYNNE

22. ALBERT H. WYNNE

23. ALANSON G. WYNNE

24. THOMAS K. WYNNE

25. ROBERT (BUCK) E. WYNNE

26. WILLIAM HARVEY WYNNE

27. ELIZA WYNNE

28. ELIZABETH SEAWELL WYNNE

29. MARTHA ANN WYNNE

John K. Wynne, according to his wife's obituary, came to Wilson (then Sumner) County, Tennessee, in 1797. They came from North Carolina, but whether from Granville or Franklin counties I have not been able to find out. He was a member of the Legislatures 1803, 1811 & 1813. He was a member of the First board of trustees of Cumberland College which afterwards

3 / 59

- No. 25. Robert M. (Buck) Wynne. son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne married
He went to Mississippi. I am very anxious for information about him. The only one of his children about whom I know anything is
59. William G. Wynne
- No. 26. William Harvey Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne, married R. Emmeline Babb. Quite a long chapter could be written about them, although they left no children.
- No. 27. Eliza Wynne, daughter of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne, never married.
- No. 28. Elizabeth Seawell Wynne, daughter of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne married her first cousin on her mother's side, J. Young Blyther. Another chapter could be written on them. Uncle Young was always making grand gestures and failing in business. No issue.
- No. 29. Martha Ann Wynne, daughter of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne, married Oscar F. Bledsoe, a colonel in the Creek War and a man of more or less prominence in Middle Tennessee. They had one son.
60. Isaac Bledsoe
- No. 30. Alfred Royal Wynne, son of Robert and Cynthia (Harrison) Wynne, married Almira Winchester, daughter of General James Winchester. There is an interesting sketch of Colonel Alfred Royal Wynne in Goodspeed's HISTORY OF TENNESSEE (SUMNER COUNTY Edition) and another shorter sketch in CISCO'S HISTORIC SUMNER. They had fourteen children;
61. Joseph G. Wynne 68.
62. Andrew J. Wynne 69.
63. Winchester Wynne 70.
64. Louise Wynne 71.
65. Susan Wynne 72.
66. Mary M. Wynne 73.
67. 74.
- No. 31. Cynthia Wynne, daughter of Robert and Cynthia (Harrison) Wynne married Albert Gallatin Donoho of Hartsville, Tenn. I have found only one of their children mentioned:
75. Dr. Donoho, of Hartsville (Information wanted about this branch)
- No. 32. Thomas Cannon Wynne, son of Devereaux and Rhoda() Wynne, married
I suppose his descendants live in Gaywood, Madison or Carroll county, Tenn. Information wanted.
- No. 33. Mary Wynne, youngest daughter of Devereaux and Rhoda() Wynne. married Hardy White. No information
- * No. 34. George Stell, son of Jeremiah and Sally (Wynne) Stell married
Mary Lewis Wynne, his first cousin. (see No. 12).
- No. 35. Sallie Herron, daughter of and Polly Wynne, married William G. Wynne, her first cousin. No issue. Would like very much to have information about this branch.
- No. 36. Mattie Herron, daughter of and Polly (Wynne) Herron. Did she marry? if so? Whom?
- No. 37. Bettie Herron (same as above.)

Fifth generation

No. 38. Mary Stell, daughter of George and Mary Lewis (Wynne) Stell, married John H. Crook. Their children were:

- 76. Mary Crook
- 77. Jerre S. Crook
- 78. James D. Crook
- 79. John Crook
- 80. Maggie Crook
- 81. Susie Crook

No. 45. Argyile B. Wynne, son of William H. and Catherine Gail (Wynne) Wynne married Emma C. Townsend. Their children were:

- 82. Fleda Wynne
- 83.

No. 47. Thomas K. Wynne son of Alanson Gallatin and Martha (Hunt) Wynne, married Prichard, Their children were:

- 84. Effie Wynne married Hicks
- 85. Mattie Wynne married Brown
- 86. Ben Wynne
- 87. Lew Wynne
- 88. Ada Wynne

No. 48. Lew Wynne, son of Alanson Gallatin Wynne and Martha (Hunt) Wynne never married. Died in Civil War. (Am I right about this) YES.

No. 49. Alanson Gallatin Wynne, son of Alanson Gallatin and Dicie (McFarland) Wynne, never married. Died 1920.

no. 50. Elizabeth Wynne, daughter of Alanson Gallatin and Dicie (McFarland) Wynne, married William Prichard. Their children:

- 89. William Alanson Prichard
- 90. Daisy McFarland Prichard
- 91. Wynne Prichard
- 92. Joe B. Prichard.

No. 51. Joe Wynne, son of Alanson Gallatin and Dicie (McFarland) Wynne, never married, died 1906

No. 52. Mattie Wynne, daughter of Alanson Gallatin and Dicie (McFarland) Wynne married Millard Flowers Winter, Their children were:

- 93. Maude Vick Winter
- 94. Bessie Winter
- 95. Justin Winter

No. 53. Matthew McFarland Wynne, son of Alanson Gallatin and Dicie (McFarland) Wynne, married Lizzie Guthrie. Their children were:

- 96. Eva McFarland Wynne
- 97. Mary Pauline Wynne
- 98. J.A. Gordon Wynne
- 99. Grafton Guthrie Wynne
- 100. Maydee Erl Wynne.

No. 54. Martha Bledsoe Wynne, daughter of Thomas Kibb and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wynne, married William Wylie Blair. Their children were:

- 101. Mary Elizabeth Blair
- 102. Thomas Wynne Blair
- 103. Lena Blair

No. 55. James Alexander Wynne, son of Thomas Kibb and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wynne, married Lizzie Ballard in Georgia. Died without issue.

No. 56. John Kibb Wynne son of Thomas Kibb and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wynne, never married

WYNNE

See History of Canterbury

The Wynne family seems to have resided in and about Canterbury, England, for three or more centuries before coming to Virginia. The first mention of the name found in the records is that of "John Wynne" member of Parliament from Canterbury, 20th of Edward III (1356). (Hasted History of Canterbury, Vol. 1, p. 10). From that time on down to Robert Wynne, Mayor of Canterbury, 1598 the name appears often in the records. (Ibid, Vol. 2, p. 307).

Robert Wynne, the mayor, was the grandfather of Colonel Robert Wynne, Speaker of the House of Burgesses in Virginia during the Long Parliament, 1661-74. Colonel Robert Wynne was Speaker longer than any other one man in Virginia's history.

The Wynnes were members of Woolendrapers Guild. Robert Wynne, woolendraper, apprenticed to John Rose, Alderman, was released from his indentures and became a Freeman of the City in 1570. (Cowper, Roll of Freeman of Canterbury, p. 243).

Twenty years later, 1599, he was mayor of the ancient city of Canterbury. His sons became freemen by right of birth. Thomas Wynne, gentleman, son of Robert Wynne, became Free in 1612,

Robert Wynne, son of Robert Wynne, became Free in 1626.

(Ibid, p. 38).

Robert Wynne, the Speaker, dying in Virginia 1675, gave his youngest son a house "lying without St. Georges in Canterbury" and an inspection of the parish records of St. George finds this family shown therein.

At St. Georges on September 6th 1609, "Mr. Robert Wynne", evidently the Mayor, was buried, and his wife (not named) was buried on the 28th of the same month. (Parish Register of St. Georges, p. 139).

Thomas Wynne of Canterbury, grocer, and Mary Wickham of Taversham were married at Ospringe, July 20, 1613. (Canterbury Marriage Licenses, 1st Series, 1568-1618, p. 458)

At St. George's May 9, 1625, "Mr. Thomas Wynne's child" was buried (St. George's Register, p. 183). On July 20, 1629, the wife of Mr. Thomas Wynne was buried. Thomas Wynne took upon himself a second wife soon afterwards for "Thomas Wynne

of Canterbury, son of Robert Wynne, was buried at St. Augustine, Canterbury, widow of James Nichols, late deceased" were married at St. Martins, October 26, 1629. (Canterbury Marriage License, 2nd Series, p. 1107)

No further record is shown of Thomas, but Peter Wynne, his younger brother, as "Peter Wynne of Canterbury, gentleman" and Martha Coppin of St. Margarets, Canterbury, were married at St. Martins, August 12, 1620. William Coppin, father of Martha, signed the marriage bond.

Robert Wynne, son of Peter Wynne, gentleman, was christened at St. Dunstons Canterbury, 28 December 1622. (Printed Register, p. 12) He was evidently the Speaker of Virginia's Long Parliament.

At St. Georges on January 23, 1630, Sarah, daughter of Peter Wynne, gentleman, was buried; August 29, 1631, Mr. Wynne's sister, the wife of Paul May, was buried; and May 30, 1632, Peter Wynne, gentleman, was buried. (Register, p. 133-85)

Peter Wynne's father in law, William Coppin, gentleman, was buried at St. Georges March 18, 1633. A memorial tablet erected to him in St. Georges is mentioned in Hasted's History. (Hasted Kent, Vol. IV, p. 470, 466). St. Margaret Parish where William Coppin lived was adjacent to St. Georges and the two parishes were later combined.

William Coppin was probably a grandson of John Coppin, member of Parliament from Canterbury, 1553-64. This family is shown in St. George's register. At St. Georges March 25, 1612 "Thomas, son of John Coppin" was christened. Mary Coppin, of this John, was buried in St. Alphages in 1685, and the Coppin Arms, shown on her tomb are "Per pale, azure and gules, 3 boars heads, couped, a chief or, a mullet for difference". (Hasted Kent Vol. IV, p. 470, 466)

It is not known exactly when the above Robert Wynne, christened at St. Dunstan 1622, came to Virginia, but he first appears in the Virginia records along with Captain Abraham Wood who is further mentioned. Robert Wynne was a Justice in Charles County Court, October 3rd, 1656. (W & M 4 (1), p. 157) He was also evidently a Captain of Militia as he is shown as "Captain Robert Wynne". *also elected 1st Sheriff*

He represented Charles City in the House of Burgesses, 1657-8, and March 1659-60, and was Speaker of House, 1661-2. In 1673 Colonel Wynne was a member of a Court Martial sitting at James City (V. M. 20, p. 28).

Colonel Wynne died in 1675. His widow, Mary, is referred to in a suit in the General Court as his executrix the 8th of October 1675. (Mins of Council, p. 424)

On account of owning property in England his will was proved there. If it was not for this the place of his old home in Eng-

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14**

"[He] would not be known as the Charles City records for that period have perished. He appears to have married a Mrs. Poythress, a widow, as he mentioned his "son-in-law Captain Francis Poythress". "Son-in-Law" in those days meant "step-son". His will was as follows:

"Robert Wynne of Jordan's Parish, Charles City County in Virginia, Gent., dated July 1st 1675, probated August 15th, 1678.

"To be buried in Jordan's Church as near as possible to my son Robert.

"My estate in England to be divided as follows:

To my eldest son Thomas Wynne one farm in Whitestaple Parish in Kent near Canterbury commonly called Limbet Banckes; if he die to my son Joshua, and if he die, to my daughter Woodlief.

"To my son Thomas two houses in Canterbury in St. Mildred's Parish in the same form as the said farm.

"To my youngest son Joshua Wynne one house and Oatmeal mill lying in Dover Lane without St. Georges in Canterbury, commonly called the Lilly Pot; and two houses adjoining where a Ropemaker and one Rawlins were formerly tenants.

"Touching my estate in Virginia, to my son Thomas all the cattle of his own mark except one cow called Moll which is to be killed for provisions.

"To my son Joshua my plantation called Georges with all the Tobacco houses.

"To my daughter Woodlief one servant of four years to serve the next shipping after my decease.

"To my grandchild and godson young George Woodlief one filly foal.

"All the rest of my estate in Virginia and England to my wife and executrix Mary Wynne.

"Overseers: Thomas Grendon, Merchant, and my son in law Captain Francis Poythress.

"Teste: Thomas Brome, John Burge."

Children:

- I. Thomas was mentioned as "eldest son" in his father's will. He was born in 1657 for in a deposition given in a suit in Prince George in 1707 he gave his age as 50 years. (V. M. 14, p. 174). In 1701 he patented 200 acres on the south side of the Blackwater in Charles City (afterwards Prince George). In the 1704 Quit Rents "Ct. [redacted] Wynne held 400 acres in the Prince George. In 1707 he and his wife Agnes deeded land in Surry to his son, Robert, and his daughter, Mary Malone.

On April 24, 1703 the Council upon reading "a petition of the King and Great men of the Nottoway and Meherrin Indians praying that Thomas Wynne be appointed their interpreter in the place of Thomas Blunt with whom they have experienced dissatisfaction, he was accordingly appointed Interpreter to those two tribes and also the Nansemonds." (C. J. 2.315)

He promptly acted to prevent certain colonists from settling on Indian lands around Bear Swamp and other places belonging to them and for a time pacified their "dissatisfactions and uneasiness", but after a time they petitioned for another interpreter on the grounds that he was "remiss and negligent". (Ibid 3-101).

On November 30, 1707, he entered 500 acres on Cabin Shick Swamp on the south side of the Nottoway and prayed the Council that it be surveyed as it was uncertain whether it was in Prince George or Surry.

Thomas Wynne made his will in Surry, February 18, 1716-17 and same was probated May 21, 1718.

Children:

1. Thomas
2. Lucy
3. Mary, m. Nathaniel MALONE.
4. Robert Wynne was Justice, Coroner, Sheriff 1716; and Major of Militia in Surry. (V. M. 48, p. 151). He died in Sussex July 23, 1754 (Register) and his will was probated August 12, 1754. He mentioned wife, Mary; granddaughter, Mary Butler; grandson, Joel Tucker; son in law, William Raines and Angelica, his wife; son in law, Jefferson Raines; granddaughter, Elizabeth Parham; grandson, Robert Parham; brother, Thomas Wynne; granddaughter, Martha Bell; grandson, Joel Tucker; daughter, Cornelia Raines.

Children:

- (1) Lucretia, m. Joseph Tucker and had the following children:
 - a. Lucretia Tucker
 - b. Mary Tucker, b. May 26, 1745. (Bristol Parish).
 - c. Joel Tucker, m. Judith _____. He died in 1772.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Children shown in Albermarle Register:

1. Patty, b. February 8, 1756.
 2. Joseph, b. October 25, 1760.
 3. Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1764.
 - (2) Martha, m. Matthew PARHAM.
 - (3) Angelica, m. William Raines.
- Children shown in Register:
- a. Robert Wynne Raines, b. June 25, 1739, m. Jane.
- Children:
1. Peter Green Raines, b. Feb. 28, 1760.
 2. William Raines, b. Feb. 10, 1762.
 3. Littleton Raines, b. Jan. 26, 1766.
 - b. Richard Raines, b. March 2, 1740.
 - c. Jean Raines, b. November 20, 1744.
 - d. Jefferson Raines, b. November 20, 1744.
 - e. Nathaniel Raines, b. March 21, 1748.
 - f. Ann Raines, b. July 22, 1746.
 - g. Theodosia Raines, b. December 1749.
 - (4) Cornelia, m. Jefferson Raines.
 - (5) Martha, m. Benjamin Bell.
- Children:
- a. Martha Jefferson Bell, b. Nov. 16, 1751.
 - b. Hannah Bell, b. Dec. 3, 1753.
 - c. Jefferson Davis Bell, July 27, 1755.

(3) Anne, m. Thomas Butler.

Children:

- a. Martha, b. November 18, 1745, d. Oct. 19, 1742.
- b. Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1742, m. Thomas Vines.

Children:

1. William Vines, b. May 20, 1760.
2. Thomas Vines, b. Oct. 5, 1761.
3. Isaac Willis Vines, b. Jan. 12, 1766.
4. John Vines, b. Apr. 19, 1768.
5. Elizabeth Vines, b. Apr. 19, 1770.
6. Mary Vines, b. Jan. 26, 1773.
7. Martha Vines, b. Jan. 19, 1775.

Mary Butler may have been the second wife of Thomas Vines, or may have been the wife of Thomas Vines, Jr.

Thomas Vines and wife Elizabeth had following children shown in the Albermarle Register:

1. John, bapt. May 10, 1748; godparents, Lawrence Gibbons, Geo. Robertson.

Dorothy Vaughn (wife of Thomas).

2. Isaac Willis, bapt. Mar. 13, 1745, none given.
3. Lucas, bapt. Jan. 22, 1749, godparents, Thomas Vaughn, John Mitchell, Anne Hill.
4. Herbert, bapt. July 7, 1758.

There is no indication in the register that the Thomas Vines who married Mary Butler was Thomas Vines, Jr. Thomas and Mary Vines' children begin in the register in 1745. There are no more children shown after the baptism of Herbert in 1758, so Mary Butler could have been his second wife.

Thomas Vines came from York County. He is shown as "Thomas Vines of York" in deed from Robert Mitchell in 1740 (See Mitchell).

Thomas Butler (above) also may have had a second wife, for a Thomas Butler with wife Elizabeth had the following children in the register:

1. Thomas, bapt. Nov. 1, 1752; godparents, Thomas Vaughn, Robert Mitchell, Dorothy Vaughn.
2. Amy, bapt. May 17, 1757, godparents, Thomas Vines, Jr., Mary Jones, Mary Butler.
3. Anne, bapt. Apr. 20, 1760.
4. Willie, bapt. Feb. 7, 1762, godparents, David Tucker, Eliz. Butler.

Thomas Butler, Jr., and wife Mary had a son "Vines", baptized May 30, 1767.

A Thomas Butler was mentioned as a "grandson" in the will of William Mitchell in 1778 (see Mitchell). William Mitchell's will was witnessed by Thomas Vaughn and John Mitchell. He appears to be the Thomas Butler baptized Nov. 1, 1752, for his godparent, Thomas Vaughn witnessed William Mitchell's will.

- II. Joshua Wynne, youngest son, (See later).
- III. Robert Wynne, dead before 1675.
- IV. Mary Wynne, m. John Woodlieff, son of Captain John Woodlieff, Burgess, Charles City, 1652, and grandson of Captain John Woodlieff who came to Virginia in 1608. The second Captain John Woodlieff was

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

granted land in 1683, "near a place called 'Jordans' and bounded westerly upon Francis Poythress." One will recognize similar names in Robert Wynne's will.

II. Joshua Wynne, youngest son of Colonel Robert Wynne was a Justice in Charles City, February 22, 1693; member of the House of Burgess, 1702-1704; and after Prince George was cut off from that County he was Sheriff of Prince George 1705 and 1711. (Burgess Journal Vol. 1702-12, p. 50, Executive Journals of Council 1-403; 3-28, 272, 159.) In 1703 Major Joshua Wynne and Mary, his wife, deeded a tract of land in Surry. (V. M. 14, p. 174).

Joshua married Mary, a daughter of Captain Peter Jones of Charles City. In 1661 Peter Jones was Captain of a company of Train Bands from City Creek to the Falls of the Appamattox on the south side and from Powells Creek to the said Falls on the north side. In 1674 he was Major in command of the Fort built at the Falls. The City of Petersburg founded at the site of the Falls is named for his grandson.

Peter Jones' wife was Margaret, daughter of Major General Abraham Wood who held this commission from Berkeley during Bacon's Rebellion. General Wood was also a Justice in Charles City, 1655; Colonel of a regiment from Charles City and Henrico in 1656, Burgess 1652-56. He entered the Governor's Council in 1657 and remained a member until 1671.

Mrs. Margaret Wood-Jones afterwards married Thomas Cocke of Malvern Hills. As Margaret Cocke of the County and Parish of Henrico she made her will, August 12, 1718, same probated May 4, 1719, as follows:

"to granddaughter Margaret wife of Edward Goodrich
to granddaughter Mary wife of John Worsham
to grandson Peter Wynne one Mulatto man named John Henry being appointed to be given by will of my deceased husband Thomas Cocke. I also confirm gift of boy named Thomas I made to Major Joshua Wynne in his life time.

to daughter Margaret Jones - 2 silver spoons
to daughter Mrs. Mary Randolph - 1 negro boy
to son Peter Jones - son of my son Abraham Jones decd., 10 shillings to buy him a ring.
to grandson Joshua Wynne 2 steers, grandsons Robert Wynne, William Wynne and Francis Wynne a cow each when they arrive at lawful age.

to godson William, son of William Randolph, - 1 Mulatto boy
to son Peter Jones - rest of estate.
Executors: son and William Randolph."

Joshua like his brother, Thomas, was an Indian Interpreter. In 1704 the Nottoway, Meherrin, Nansemond, Pamunkey and Chickahominy Indians petitioned the governor to allow some of their chief men to go north to conclude a peace with the Senecas, and ransom the Nottoway king taken prisoner last summer. The desired leave to take with them Captain Joshua Wynne and Captain Thomas Wynne "without whose consent and approbation they were to conclude nothing". (C. J. 2-380) These brothers seem to have been fearless adventurers for this was a far away, difficult and dangerous journey.

In 1707, Major Joshua Wynne was one of a commission of 6 persons appointed to examine upon oath "such ancient inhabitants of Prince George (and other border counties between this Colony and North Carolina) and discover the truth as to the said bounds between the said colonies."

Joshua Wynne died in 1715 as an account of his estate was filed in that year (Orders) and on March 30, 1715, a suit was brought against Peter Wynne as administrator of the estate of his father, Joshua Wynne. (V. M. 20, 86).

Children:

1. Peter Wynne, m. Frances, daughter of John Anderson and the widow of John Herbert. She was the executrix of Herbert's will in 1716. (V. M. 18, p. 190. Her will was probated in 1725. She mentioned her Herbert children, but no Wynne children. (Wm. 8, (1), p. 147)

In 1731 Peter Wynne was granted 1000 acres on north side of Butterwood Creek in Prince George and in 1732 he assigned 100 acres of same to Henry Wyatt.

2. Joshua Wynne, m. Mary. In 1724 he was residing near Stony Creek Bridge in Prince George and in 1738 he was militia officer in Prince George.

Children:

(1) Robert, m. Frances and had (1) Margaret, b. October 25, 1741; (2) Mason, b.

In 1712 or 13, Major Joshua Wynne was killed by Indians supposed to be of the Five Nations.

In 1713, a negro belonging to Capt. Robert Hicks was killed by Indians supposed to belong to the Five Nation.

In 1713 a party belonging to the Five Nations attacked and plundered a company of Virginia traders at the Enoc River.

Minutes of Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, Volume 3, page 11.

Henry Garrett in his "Gazetteer of Virginia" (U. S. Geological Survey, 1904), does not give the Enoc River, but it is probably a small tributary of the Roanoke River in Halifax, Brunswick or Pittsylvania county, Va.

2. THE INDIAN ROAD.

The Court orders, deeds and survey books of Augusta county, Virginia, contain many references to the Indian Road, but they are indefinite and the exact location of the road is left uncertain. The road in question was the war-path of the Iroquois Indians in their incursions against the Catawba Indians of Western North Carolina.

The general direction of this road is given in Morgan's "*League of the Iroquois*," a very rare work, a copy of which is filed in the Library of Congress. This road or path as described in the work mentioned started in Central New York, which was the home of the Iroquois Tribes. It came down the eastern branch of the Susquehanna River to a point near present Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. From this point, it proceeded in a westerly direction until the Cumberland Valley in Pennsylvania was reached, and down that Valley to present Williamsport, Maryland, where it crossed to Potomac River. From Williamsport, the road came on to the present City of Winchester, Virginia. A short distance southwest of Winchester the road separated and one branch went over to the present Front Royal, Warren County, Va., and then up the south or main River of Shenandoah, passing present Luray

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

(2) Martha, b. April 3, 1720.

(3) Joshua, b. November 23, 1722, m. Lucretia and had (1) Sloman, b. October 13, 1745; (2) Joshua, living in Dinwiddie 1732; (3) Robert, b. 1749, died December 21, 1824, aged 75.

(4) Thomas, b. April 6, 1726.

(5) Sloman lived in Sussex where his will was probated in 1730.

Children named in will:

(a) Matthew married Sarah and had following children shown in Albermarle Register:

1. Martha, b. January 11, 1743.
2. Anne, b. February 20, 1747.
3. Sloman, b. May 24, 1750.
4. Mathew, b. May 7, 1754.
5. Eolling, b. October 23, 1757.
6. Solley, b. December 8, 1758.
7. John, b. December 25, 1760.

(b) Sloman Jr., m. Mary.

Children in Register:

1. Stith, b. June 12, 1741, He married Sarah Children from Register: John, b. October 4, 1762; Gray, b. June 23, 1767; Hamlin, b. October 12, 1770; Elizabeth, b. February 12, 1774.
2. John, b. June 6, 1746.

(c) Lucretia

(d) Anne

(e) Robert m. Lucy. The following children are shown in the Albermarle Register. This Robert may not be Robert, son of Sloman.

1. Buckner, b. January 21, 1760.
2. Betty, February 26, 1761.
3. Lucy, December 12, 1762.
4. Robert, May 20, 1764.
5. Mathew, July 3, 1765.
6. Peter, October 11, 1769.
7. Threewits, January 8, 1771.
8. Stith, April 25, 1773.
9. Nancy, May 7, 1775.

(f) William married Mary.

Children from Register

1. Thomas, b. February 19, 1741.

2. Mary, b. February 22, 1743.

3. William Richardson, b. Sept. 28, 1744.

(g) Elizabeth.

(h) Stith.

3. Robert Wynne m. Frances. On May 13, 1718 he sold lands in Prince George to William Costen and Martha, his wife. In 1723 he received a grant of 369 acres on the south side of Nottoway River in St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick and on January 6, 1742 he conveyed same to Lowellyn Jones of Brunswick.

4. Frances Wynne made a deed in Prince George 1717.

5. William Wynne. (See later)

William Wynne, a younger son of Major Joshua Wynne, was born in 1705, for he made a deposition in Prince George in 1727 in which he gave his age as 22. (V. M. 38, p. 243). His land fell in Brunswick County when same was formed from Prince George. He was a Justice in Brunswick in 1732 and Sheriff of the County in 1736. (Ex. Journals of Council 4-266, 366).

He soon moved to the far western frontiers of the country for in 1738 he patented 200 acres on the south side of the Dan River in what is now Pittsylvania County. In 1745 he together with Clement Reade and Robert Jones had leave of the council to patent 36000 acres in the western country. In 1752, when the new County of Pittsylvania was formed he was a member of the first County Court. He was granted a patent of 2000 acres joining upon his former survey on the Dan River. This was at "Wynnes Creeks and Wynne's Falls", two places which were named in his honor. This land is now the site of the present city of Danville.

William Wynne's son, Thomas, and Richard Echols were among the first vestrymen of Antrim Parish and served the Parish in this capacity for many years. William Wynne made his will October 8, 1777, same probated March 26, 1778, as follows: (D&W 5, p. 444).

"Grandson, William Wynne, son of my daughter, Mary Wynne, to inherit the home place 295 acres on Sandy Creek after the death of Frances, my wife. The residue of the estate consisting of several negroes to be equally divided amongst all my children, William, Thomas, John and Robert Wynne, Margaret Hendricks, Elizabeth Echols, Mary Wynne and Martha Dixon. Executors: sons, William and Thomas. Witnesses: William Collie, Charles Collie, Stephen Velita, Phebe Worsham, and Mary Collie."

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

H. W. WATERS, JR., M. D.
730 ADAMS AVENUE
GYNECOLOGY
MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA

According to Robert L. Landrum, II, President of
The Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association my Wynne family
line would go as follows:

Sir Robert Wynne married Frances Wattner

Peter Wynne married Mary Coppin

Robert Wynne married Mary--- Poythress(widow)

Major Joshua Wynne married Mary Jones

William Wynne married Frances Read

Thomas Wynne married 1. Mary Echols, 2. Kate Gale (Gayle)

John Wynne married Polly Lewis

Isham Wynne married Sally Echols

Mary Isham Wynne married Thomas Roach Herron

Mary Herron married Samuel A. Wilson

Herron Campbell Wilson married Daisy Smith

Alberta Weir Wilson married Jay Clarke Kemper

Margaret Kemper married Hinton Wright Waters, Jr.

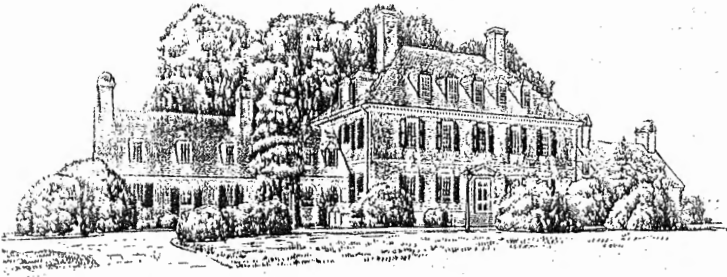
children.

1. Hinton Wright Waters, III
b. 6-22-49

2. Margaret Kemper Waters, II
b. 6-25-53

3. William Clarke Waters
b. 4-21-60

This
I
am
sure of.



CARTER'S GROVE

Carter's Grove is a James River plantation six miles southeast of Williamsburg on U. S. Route 60. It is owned by the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation. The plantation house and gardens are open to visitors.

Shaded by a row of enormous old tulip poplars, the Georgian mansion looks from high ground toward the river a quarter of a mile away. It is made up of five sections, and stretches just over 200 feet from end to end. The kitchen, at the eastern extremity, is the oldest part, built perhaps in the early 1700's; the office, at the end of the western wing, was next erected; the main house in the center began to take shape in 1750 and was finished five years later; the connection between house and kitchen was built in 1907; the other connecting structure was completed by 1930.

The 800 acres or so that now comprise the estate are part of the original 1,400-acre tract bought by Robert "King" Carter for the benefit of his daughter Elizabeth. "King" Carter—

so-called because of his princely possessions or his haughty ways, or perhaps for both reasons—was the progenitor of a large, wealthy, and influential clan in Virginia. At his death he was said to have been owner of 300,000 acres of land, 1,000 slaves, and £10,000. His will specified that this particular plantation should pass to Elizabeth's son Carter Burwell, and that it "in all times to come be called & to go by the name of Carter's Grove."

It was this Carter Burwell who built the main house, hiring brick-masons and carpenters well known in Williamsburg, buying oyster shells for lime, and buying as well as making brick at the site. In 1752 Burwell paid the passage to America of an English artisan, Richard Baylis, and his family. For three years this skilled craftsman worked and supervised the work of others in carving and installing the magnificent woodwork that is the pride of Carter's Grove.

Carter Burwell died less than a

Carter's Grove

101

year after the house was completed. The plantation then passed from generation to generation of Burwells until 1838 when Philip Lewis Carter Burwell sold it to Thomas Wynne. Through the following ninety years Carter's Grove had a series of owners and tenants, some of whom did not or could not afford to maintain it properly. In 1927 Mr. and Mrs. Archibald M. McCrea purchased the property and, with the help of Richmond architect W. Duncan Lee, renovated and enlarged the house.

So skillfully was this work done that visitors find it hard to see where the changes were made. Briefly, the roof ridge of the main house was

raised and dormer windows added in order to make a livable third floor; the river-front walls of the kitchen and office dependencies and of the kitchen connector were set forward several feet and their roofs and second floors remodeled accordingly; and the office connector was built with dimensions to balance the whole composition. Today the house and its furnishings, which date from the eighteenth, nineteenth, and twentieth centuries, are very much as they were left by Mrs. McCrea, who died in 1960. Both inside and out, Carter's Grove seems to merit its reputation as "the most beautiful house in America."

Williamsburg Va.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Margaret R. Wynne mar. Jesse W. Wynne
children Hugh mar. --- Goodlett
Jesse
Joe

Margaret's sister Virginia Wynne mar. Wm. Joshua Abston
1. Wm. Joshua Mar. Frances Rozelle
1. Dunbar Abston
Dunbar, Jr.
2. Mignon mar. --- Ozburn

Corine Pritchard dau. of Wm. Pritchard and Elizabeth Wynne mar.
Robert Cooney, Jr. - Nashville, Tenn.

Adele Wynne b. 1878 dau. of Andrew Jackson Wynne, son of Col. Alfred
R. Wynne. Andrew was a physician in Marengo Co, Ala. and in
Confederate Army, married Caroline Adele Prowell, and died in 1906
Adele married David-----.

George Wynne married Eula Westbrook of Jefferson, Ala. Marengo Co.
~~Next~~ They live in Wynnwood in Castillian Springs, Tenn.

I believe Mr. George Wynne also said Waldo Wynne was a son of Dr.
Andrew J. Wynne of Marengo Co.

Marshall Co. Holly Springs, Miss
Joel E. Wynne married Ann Pointer (Book B 188)

Mary Isham Wynne, dau of Isham Wynne and Sally Echols b. 2-24-1815 and
died 1-23-1879 married (1) Thomas Roach Herron. She was born in Tenn. and
died in ~~Senatobia~~ Senatobia, Miss and is buried in Moriah Cemetery.
children: Sallie mar. (1) William G. Wynne (2) A. L. Blackbourne
Mary mar. Samuel A. Wilson
Bettie mar. David A. Campbell
Eugenia d. 1853 unmarried.

Wynne Graveyard 1/2 m. N. Hickory Rd. 4 m. W. Lebanon has
Col. John K. Wynne 1-16-1765 to 1-7-1847
Lucy Mabry Wynne ~~2-23-1782~~ 10-13-1777 to 6-29-1853
Dr. John L. Wynne 8-31-1798 to 9-24-1829
Thomas K. Wynne 12-23-1807 to 8-12-1861
wife of Thomas K. Wynne
William Wynne

Rebecca Wynne, widow in 1819 in Rutherford Co., Tenn. made will in
1826 in Wilson Co. John K. Wynne's brother George L. Wynne moved
to Rutherford Co. shortly after 1800. Who is Rebecca? George Lewis W.
is supposedly mar. Sally Turpin and moved to Texas in 1839.

Devereaux Wynne marr. Rhoda Harrison, b. 1778 Tenn.
Children; Thomas Cannon, Wynne; Mary Wynne, b. 1823 mar. Hardy W
White; Wm. Benj. Wynn b. 1817 mar. Sarah Ann Moore
children: Mary Rhoda; Va.; Richard; James; Dever
and Thomas
James Winn, b. 1803 mar. Bellzura Ann Tittle
dau. Ann L. b. 1849 mar cousin James H. (above)
Robert E. Winn, b. 1809 Tenn. mar Sarah, then Mary J. Smith

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Continued- Letter from Mrs. Ewald Snow

Fleda Wynne married Dr. Ewald Snow

"Did you know that George and John Wynne were sent to America by George III to establish Ironworks? George went back to England sickened and died and was buried in Westminster".

Samuel Knibb v. circa 1654 ordered by court to fit out 2 "men horse armies" Henrico Co, Va. June 1679. Mr. not prefixed to his name until 1692. Solomon, father of Samuel, mentioned in records 1667(Wm. & Mary Vol. 24)

Will of W. M. Wynne of Pittsylvania Co., Va dated Oct 8, 1777 proved Nove 26, 1777 names wife, Frances. Children: Wm, Thomas, John, Robert, Margaret Henrick, Elizabeth Echols, Mary Wynne, Martha Dixon, grandson Wm. Wynne, son of my daughter Margaret. Exe. sons Wm. and Thomas. DAR mag. Apr. 1927 also other wills p. 274 (note of Pauline says this may be father of Thomas)

Virginia

1741 and 1739 Wm. Wynne of Brunswick Co

5 May 1794 Rev. John Wynne died in Winchester.

Wynnes ordinary in Amelia Co.

Winn's Mill in Amelia Co.

Virginia Willa and Adm. 1632-1800

Thomas	Surry	1718xx
John	Suxxex	1784(inventory)
Wm.	Amelia	1750
Sloman	Brunswick	1780
Joshua	Campbell	1789
Mary	Greenville	1788
Wm.	Pittsylvania	1778
Joshua	Pr. George	1715(adm.bond)
Frances	"	1726
Robert	Suxsex	1754
Wm.	"	1758
Sloman	"	1761
Thomas	"	1773
Wm.	"	1793
John	"	1794
John	"	1796
John	"	1797
Matthew	"	1798
Rich	"	1798
John	York	1772
Thomas	"	1794
John Winn	Amelia	1781
Minor	Farquier	1778
John	Lunenburg	1768
Thomas	"	1781 1781
Washington	"	1794(inventory)
John	"	1795
David	"	1799
John	Richmond	1743
Mary	"	1745

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Historical Southern Families Vol 6- Boddie
page 86 Immigrant Robert Wynne(mar. Mary, widow of Francis Poythress
children: Thomas

Robert
Mary
Joshua
Peter
Joshua, Jr.
Robert
Frances
William
John
Robert
William, Jr.
Margaret
Martha
Elizabeth
Thomas

Amelia Co, Va. was formed from Prince George in 1734.
Pr. Edward formed from Amelia in 1753
Franklin Co, N.C. formed from Bute in 1797.

Va. Historical Genealogies- Boddie-Stone
p. 174 traces Col. Robert Wynne, Speaker of House of Burgesses of Va.
during the Long Parliament 1661-74 back to Robert Wynne, the mayor of
Cantebury, England.
Robert Wynne, Jordans Parish, Charles City Co. Va. will dated 7-1-1675
probated Aug. 15, 1678 wishes to be buried near his son Robert who
died before 1675.

Tenn. Cousins: Samuel Jackson issued patent to 200 acres of land in
Isle of Wight Co., Va. in 1639 lying east upon Pagan Creek running
southerly toward the land of HUGH WYNNE and Wm. Taylor. Was the
probably ancestor of Pres. Andrew Jackson. Samuel Jackson and the
Wynnes and others of Isle of Wight removed to the Eastern Shore of
Maryland and settled in Somerset Co.

Alabama Archives Files
Williamson Wynne- Green Co, Ala.
William Appling Wynne Greensboro, Ala.
William B. Wynne b. 1820 S. C.
S. Osmun A. (?) Wynne b. 1832 d. 1869
John Williamson Wynne b. 1837
Gustavus Adolphus Wynne b. 1837 d. 1863 Gettsburg had son Eramus
Emma Moffett Wynne b. 1844 mar. Major V.W. Wynne of Tenn.

1810 Rutherford Co, Tenn. census was John Winn

Yalobuska Co., Miss
Wm. Townes Wynne, b. 1872, son of Wm. T. (1843 and Judith M. (Jones), son of
Robert E. (Va) and Mary Williams (S.C.).

Attala Co., Miss
W. C. Wynne b. 1818 died 1893.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

N. C. State Archives Library

Adventures of Purse and Person by Jester

p. 364 Mary Jones, names in her mother's will, 1718, as Mary Randolph married
1. Joshua Wynne, youngest son of Col. Robert Wynne of Jordan's Parish, Charles,
City Co. and 2. Wm. Randolph

Issue: (1) Peter, names in will of Thomas Cocke, hus. of his grandmother, married
Frances, dau of John Anderson and widow of John Herbert.

(2) Robert married Frances-----

(3) Wm. b. 1705 removed to new co. of Pittsylvania 1752, and patented
land, now the site of the city of Danville.

(4) Francis

p. 362 Abraham Wood (1615-1680-1683) listed in the muster, 1624/25, as 10 years
of age, came to Va. in 1620 in the MARGARET & JOHN & was among those living
at Capt. Samuel Mathews plantation across the river from Jamestown, where he
was recorded also in 1623. On 14 May 1638 he patented 400 acres in Charles
City on the Appomattox River, adjoining the lands of John Baker and Joseph
Bourne & extending "west on the main river" and "and added tracts in 1639
and 1642, which provided him with land on both sides of the Appomattox.
Name of wife unknown.

Issue: Margaret Wood and Mary

Margaret married Peter Jones I and had children Abraham, Peter,
and Mary. Married (2) Thomas Cocke of Malvern Hill and had no issue.

Pittsylvania Co., Va. 1782 Census

Robert Wynne 12 whites 4 blacks

John Wynne 8 whites 10 blacks

Thomas Wynne 10 whites 10 blacks

In Franklin Co., N.C. in 1794 was Knibb Wynne and wife Polly

Abstract N. C. Wills-Tyrell Co.

1755 Thomas Wynne-- John, Anna, Jeremiah, Peter

1782 Peter Wynne-- Andrew, Robert, Jesse, Benj, Willie, Susannah

In 1827 Polly Wynne mar. Thomas J. Gregory, she being the ward of
William LINN (of Danville, Va.

In 1832 Charity Wynne mar. Wm. Murphy, she also ward of Wm. LINN.

Thomas Wynne of Lunenburg Co, Va. was one of the vestryment of Cumberland
Parish in 17---.

A. William Wynne was living in Tazewell Co. Va. in 1771

From Va. State Archives: Paid John Wynne for Edwin Gray arms purchases on
public acc't 19.26. Dec; 15, 1775.

Also paid John Wynne for musket for army 3.10, Dec. 23, 1775.

Thomas K. Wynne, member House of Commons from Franklin Co, N.C. Leg. 1792.

Pittsylvania Co, Va. marriages 1767-1805-Knorr

3-3-1786 Stith Wynne to Phoebe Torsham

Cumberland Parish Lunenburg Co. 1746-1816 by L.C. Bell.

Will of Thomas Winn Sept. 18, 1779 Apr. 12, 1781 names wife, Sarah, Edmund Winn,
Washington Winn, Maria Winn, Exe. wife Sarah, John Winn of Amelia Co., m. Winn
and Lyddal Bacon.

Boddie and Stone-Va. His. Gen. p. 174: Wynne family from Cateburn, Eng. First
mentioned is John Wynne in 1356. Wynnes migrated from Caswell Co. N.C. to

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Letter to Mrs. Waters from James D. Tillman, Jr., Meridian, Miss Nov. 9, 1865

" My book Vol. 1 contains only 4 pages on the Wynne Family, and that data is about the early generations beginning with Robert Wynne of Canterburn, Engl, who died Sept. 6, 1609. His son Peter Wynne married Apr. 12, 1620, Martha Coppin, and their son Robert Wynne was christened at St. Dunstons, Canterburn Dec. 28, 1622, and came to Charles City Co., Va, where he died 1675, his will being probated Aug. 15, 1678 at his old home in England. His youngest son, Joshua Wynne married Mary Jones, she was daughter of Capt. Peter Jones and Margaret Wood who was daughter of Maj. Gen. Abraham Wood. They lived in Charles City Co., Va., and later Prince George County, and their daughter Margaret Wynne married Edward Goodrich whose daughter Mary Goodrich married Roger Tillman, and their children lived in Brunswick Co., Va. If you can find a copy of Va. Histo. Gene. by Bennett Boddie, pages 174-190, in your library, much is given about the family, also Va. Magazine July 1930, pages 242-244 has data.

Yes, I know Stephen F. Tillman, years ago I sent him over 100 pages of my Tillman records, and with this as a foundation, he did a vast amount of additional reserach and had four editions of the Tillman History published. You can see a copy of my book at the B'ham Public Library.

Signed: James D. Tillman, Jr."

John Wynne member of Council of Va., sessions of May 13 and June 18, 1702.

Land grants War of 1812-Robert H. Wynne, Dec. 20, 1824-640 acres Henderson Co. Tenn.

This indenture made and entered into this 10th day of Dec. 1819.
Jeremiah Wynne, att. in fact of the heirs of John Wynne, Benj. Wynne, Rachel Raw and the heirs of George Wynne, dec., of the Co, of Tyrell and the state of N. C. deed book, Sumner Co, Tenn.

Nancy, dau. of Green Hill and Nancy Thomas, married Thomas Knibb Wynne of N. C. b. Jan. 25, 1768, d. 1791. Left children-Franklin Co. N.C.

Caswell Co., N.C. Records Wm. Gaston Chap. DAR p 221

Col. Henry Dixon of Caswell Co, N.C. son of Henry Dixon, Sr. of Caswell Co, NC. was Capt. 1st N.C. Sept. 1, 1775.

In Capt. Dixon's Co. were James Wynne, Jones Wynne, William Wynne, Knibb Wynne, Williamson Wynne b. 1760, d. 1828.

Col Dixon's will probated Sept. 1782, named wife Martha Wynne, children: Roger, Robert, Henry, Frances, Eliz, Wynne. Wynne Dixon was eng. 10th N.C.

1st Mar. 1781, Lt. 1781, died 1829 married (1) Keturah Payne 1-8-1786; (2) Rebecca dau. of David Hart.

Lineage Book, National Cos. of DAR Vol. VXi p. 124 Mrs. Claude Hancock Brown Statement of Mrs. Catherine Gayle Wynne: "I am great-great aunt of Mrs. Claude Hancock Brown.---John Wynne, The Rev. soldier from whom she claims descent was my grandfather. His son, George Lewis Wynne, was my father and her great-great-grandfather. Mary Lewis Wynne Stell was my sister and her great-grandmother. Martha Stell Crook was my niece and her grandmother and Mary Crook Hancock, my great niece and her mother. I am personally acquainted with all the facts set forth in her lineage. My father, George Lewis Wynne, emigrated from Franklin Co, N.C. to Wilson Co, Tenn. in 18--- where I was born in 1807. I am now 88 yr. of age. I have often heard my father speak of the experiences of his father as a Rev. soldier. (The above statement given to Miss Lena Blair about 1910 by Mrs. B.J. Tarver of Lebanon, Tenn. Mrs. Tarver was a historian of chapter at Lebanon and knowing Miss Blair was a descendant of the John Wynne referred to above gave her Mrs. Wynne's statement. Mrs. Catherine Gayle Wynne before her marriage was Catherine Gale Wynne and married Wm. H. Wynne who belonged to another branch of the family.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Abstract of North Carolina Will- Grimes

William Wynns- Bertie Co, Dec. 3, 1757-Apr. Court 1758

Wife and ex. Elizabeth

Dau. Penelope; son, unnamed Ex. Benj. Wynn (brother), John Harrell

Wit: Geo. Wynns- Clerk of court: Benj. Wynns coat of arms on seal

George Wynns- Bertie Co, Feb. 2, 1750-51 May Court 1751

Son: John, (2 negroes); Joseph (one negro); Benj. (3 negroes) Wm. (3 negroes); & Geroge (land and 5 negroes, copper brandy still): Dau: Mary Sessums, wife of Culmen Sessums (one negro) dau. Sarah, wife of Peter Evans (one negro).

Wife: Rose Exe. Benj. and Wm. (sons)

John Wynns- Bertie Co, Feb. 10, 1750 May Court 1753

Home "Winnson" Sons: James Boon, Watkins William, John Augustus

Daus: Mary Anne, Sarah Amelia, Wynney Caroline

Wife: and Exe. Sarah

Exe. Benj. and Wm. (brothers, James Boone and Watkin Wm. (sons)

clerk of court, Benj. Wynns

From N.C. State Archives Collection

Letters of Mrs. L. S. Pleasants-1939 to Mr. Shannon M. Gamble, Alandin Rd., Lookout Mt. Tenn. Papers donated by Mr. Kennon W. Parham, 3312 Lake Boone Trail Raleigh, N.C. 27607.

Wynne-Mabry connection quoted. Robert Wynne was a witness to will of Francis Maxbury as was Thomas Wynne in Surry Co. in 1771-1712.

p.C9 Joshua Wynne

p.21C will of Margaret (Wood) Jones-Cocke (same as recorded before)

p.3E on 13 Mar 1738 orifice of militia who took oath from Prince Geo. Co. were Richard Bland, Wm. Harrison, Wm. Poythress, Francis Poythress, Peter Jones, Joshua Wynne, John Epps and Isham Epps.

p.3E In list of Wynne Wills first Joshua died in Prince Geo. Co. 1715. ~~Other~~ Only other Joshua listed died in Campbell Co. 1789. Wills of others named Joshua must have been destroyed with Prince Geo and Dinwiddie records for you know Dinwiddie was originally a part of Pr. George Co.

p.6E Wm. Wynne, son of Maj. Joshua Wynne, the first, was one of the justices of Brunswick Co. when it was first established in 1732. In 1753, he patented lands in Pittsylvania Co. and in that year among tithables in that Co. were Wm. Wynne Sr, and Jr. and Thomas Wynne Sr. and Jr.

p.8E Lucy, dau. of John Wynne and wife Sarah b. 13 Jan. 1741-42. Henry Randolph (son of Henry and grandson of Henry) who died in 1726, married Elizabeth, dau of Frances Epps, whose wife was Anne Isham, and their son Henry Randolph (1721-1771) married Tabetha Poythress, dau. of Peter Poythress.

p.2G Mary Isham was dau. of Henry Isham and wife Katherine Banks, widow of Joseph Royall. Mary Isham married Wm. Randolph of Turkey Island.

Virginia Historical Gen. by Boddie-1954 gives will of Robert Wynne, Jordans Parrish, Charles City Co, Va. 1-July 1675 Probated 15 Aug. 1678

I. Thomas eldest son b. 1657 will prob. 21 May 1718 married Agnes---

1. Thomas, Lucy, Mary (mar. Nathaniel Malone), Robert (mar. Mary Malone)

II. Major Joshua Wynne, youngest son, died 1715. Was justice in Charles City 1698, member of House of Burgess 1702-1704. Sheriff of Pr. Geo Co. 1705-1711, mar. Mary, dau. of Capt. Peter Jones of Charles City and Margaret Jones, dau. of Gen. Abraham Wood. ~~Her~~ Her will names granddaughter Margaret, wife of Ed. Goodrich, granddaughter Mary, wife of John Worsham, grandson Peter Wynne, son of Major Joshua Wynne, ded. daughters Margaret Jones and Mary Randolph
Sons: Peter Jones, son of my son Abraham Jones, grandson Joshua Wynne, grandson ~~Wm.~~ Robert Wynne, Wm. and Francis Wynne godson Wm. son of Wm. Randolph

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

(continued)

Joshua Wynne like brother Thomas was an Indian interpreter
children: Peter married Frances dau. of John Anderscn & widow of John Herber
Joshua married Mary---

Wm. Wynne, younger son of Major Joshua married Frances--- b. 1705.will
probated 3 Mar. 1778.

children: Thomas, Wm., John, Robert, Martha Hendricks (Humphrey Hendrick)
Elizabeth mar. Joseph Echols, Mary Wynne, Martha Dixon

From N. C. State Library

p. 217 Memories & Records of N.CC by Lambert

Peter Wynne was member of Council of Va. in 1608. Born in England, died 1609
in Va.

Thomas Wynne was living in Pr. Geor Co. in 1707 and was then 50 yr. old. He
and wife, Agnes, made deed in Surry Co to his dau. Mary Malone and to his son
Robert.

Wm. and Mary Wynne: Thomas baptized 2-19-1741 (copy p. 150)

Thomas Wynne was overseer of highway in 1720 (N.C. Tyrell Co)

Thomas Wynne bought land from Wm. Tarkington known as Walnut Neck 100 acres
Sept. 6, 1736 (Tyrell Co. p. 191)

Thomas Wynne was early settler of N.C. listed as free holder in 1723. At
that time less than 900 land owners in N.C. His will dated July 25, 1755.
wife, Anna.

Winton N.C. named for Wynne family.

George Wynne represented Herford Co in convention in Hillsboro in Aug. 21, 1775.

Benj. Wynne was app't Col. at convention at Halifax, Apr. 4, 1776.

Peter Wynns in Prov. Congress at Hillsboro Aug. 20, 1775 (Col. Rec. Vol. 10)

Thomas, Jeremiah, and Peter Wynne (father and sons) witness will of John
Hassell March 1754 (Grimes p. 252) John Hassell's dau. was Mary Wynne, probably
wife of Jeremiah or Peter Wynne.

Will of Thomas Wynne of Tyrell Co, N.C. 25 July 1751.

son: John Wynne-- one shilling of Great Briton sterling money

Dau. Lidia Davenport- 1 shilling

Wife: Anna

Son: Jeremiah and his son Peter

Son: Petter

Grandson: Stephen Wynne Davenport

Wit: James Long, Joshua Phelps, Josua Tarkington

Tombstone Inscriptions and Historical Manuscripts by Acklen

page 430 "Quaint Wynne Home Near the Marker

A visit to the quaint Wynne home was one of the delightful features of the day and here the guest were welcomed by Mr. and Mrs. George Wynne. The century old house is of sturdy oak and ash logs, with an L extension, and the typical office nearby, built of cedar logs. The quaint stairway in the enclosed central porch and the woodwork are attractive features and the furniture includes beautiful old specimens which would delight a collector.

The spacious house was first erected by a stock company as an Inn, and a year or so later it became the residence of Col. Alfred R. Wynne one of the original owners. Col. Wynne married Almira Winchester, dau. of Gen. James Winchester, Rev. soldier and soldier of War of 1812, close friend of Andrew Jackson and this pioneer family included 14 children. The property remains today in the possession of the Wynne family.

In the yard ~~of~~ the stately trees include a hickory which was planted by Col. Wynne on the day of the death of Andrew Jackson to commemorate the great soldier President."

Entered & checked -

Both of them are
W. W. Smith's Handiwork.
I suppose he filed one
then later saw his error
and filled the 2nd

Some members of
this family still believe
the one in error
and become hostile
when I try to correct
it. #5 Spouse Scott Winn
is a bro. to my GGG,
Grandfather John Winn
you'll get all that later -
A

FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

525



JULIUS C. SMITH

- 3-Edward George (1839-1922), Atlanta, Ga.; m 1st, 1859, Anna Cornelia Kirk (1840-77); 2-Mary Belle (2 below).
- 9-Pierre Robert (qv);
- 8-Pierre (1830-1731), Jamestown, S.C.; m 1706, Judith Videaul;
- 7-Jacques (1711-74), m 1735, Sarah Jaudon (1719-79);
- 6-Sarah (1755-1839), m 1773, Joseph Lawton (1753-1815), Mulberry Grove, St. Peter's Parish, S.C.; lt. Am.Rev. (Jos.), Wales to Carolina, 1748, settled on Edisto Island, nr. Charleston, m Miss Pickling);
- 5-Benjamin d'Ion (1782-1846), m Jane Mosse (1783-1837);
- 4-Phoebe Sarah (1808-62), m Thomas Willingham (4 above);
- 3-Edward G., m Anna C. Kirk (3 above);
- 2-Mary Belle (b 1867), m 1886, Clarence Augustus Smith (b 1864), real estate, High Point, N.C.; issue: I-Cornellie Rudolph (1888-89); II-Julius C. (1 above); III-Edward Willingham (b 1891; m Marcella Steedman); IV-David Waring (b 1895; m Mary Peden Harvey); V-Clarence Augustus, Jr. (b 1899; m Ruth Barksdale).
- 1-m Oct. 26, 1916, Lila Mary Keith, b Wilmington, N.C., May 26, 1890; dau. Benjamin F. Keith, Wilmington; issue: I-Julius Clarence, III, b Greensboro, N.C., June 16, 1922; 2-Keith (dau.), b Greensboro, Mar. 1, 1925.
- 1-A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., '11, LL.B., 1915. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1915; mem. firm Brooks, Parker, Smith & Wharton, 1921-33; Smith, Wharton & Hudgins, 1933-; gen. counsel Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Pilot Life Ins. Co., Rep. Middle Dist. N. C. Fed. Judicial Conf. (see Who's Who in America); Pres. Greensboro Chamber of Commerce, 1934; Greensboro Bar Assn., 1935. Mem. S.A.R. 35; v.p. N.C. State Bar, Inc., 1933-35; pres. Greensboro Bar Assn., 1935. Mem. S.A.R. Presbyterian, Democrat. Clubs: Merchants and Manufacturers, Greensboro Country. Residence: Greensboro, N.C.
- 1-SMITH, Katie Arnold (Mrs. Prentiss E.), b Ellisville, Miss., Oct. 16, 1905.
- 4-William Arnold, Benton Co., Tenn., to Bibb Co., Ala., to Oktibbeha Co., Miss.; m Elizabeth Majors;
- 3-Dr. Fernanders Nathaniel (b 1838), of Eupora, Miss.; m Mary Jane Thomas (1845-81);
- 2-James Miller (2 below).
- 3-John Hardy (qv);
- 8-Richard (1640-1734), Isle of Wight Co., Va.; m 1684, Mary Vincent (d 1702);
- 7-Richard (b 1689), owned large estates in Isle of Wight Co.; m Mary Covington, of Amelia Co., Va.;
- 6-John (ca.1740-1810 or 12), planter and owned

- a large estate in Isle of Wight Co.; m 1773, Anne Williams (Hy.);
- 5-Daniel (b 1777), from Mecklenburg Co., Va., to Edgefield Dist., S.C.; to Dallas Co., Ala., 1818; m 1807, Mary Robuck, of Edgefield Dist., S.C.;
- 4-Robert William (1810-99), of Lowndes Co., Ala., later of Jasper Co., Miss.; m 1st, 1830, Temperance L. Toney (1813-77; Chas., m Margaret, dau. Thos. Hamilton, Am.Rev., m Temperance Arnold);
- 3-Thomas Judson (1839-1917), Ellisville, Miss.; m 1876, Nancy Moffett Heidelberg (1845-1921);
- 2-Temperance Anne (b 1878), m 1901, Judge James Miller Arnold (1879-1924), atty. at law, Ellisville, Miss.; issue: I-Thomas Hardy (b 1903; m Bertie Flite); II-Katie (1 above); III-Blunrah (1909-10).
- 1-m June 11, 1933, Dr. Prentiss Edward Smith, b Quitman, Miss., Sept. 14, 1901; son Dr. Henry Pinkney Smith, of New Augusta, Miss.; issue: I-Prentiss Edward, Jr., b Hattiesburg, Miss., Sept. 14, 1934.
- 1-A.B., B.M., Judson Coll., Marlon, Ala., '27; grad. study Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; violin pupil of Robert Perutz and Jacques Malkin, N.Y. City. Head of violin dept., Judson Coll., 1927-31, State Teachers Coll., Hattiesburg, Miss., 1932-33. Charter mem. and rec. sec. John Rolfe Chapter D.A.R.; mem. I.A.G., Aux. to South Miss. Med. Soc., etc. Methodist. Democrat. Residence: 503 Mamie St., Hattiesburg, Miss.
- 1-SMITH, R(obert) Wayne, b Kansas City, Mo., June 6, 1903.
- 8-Peter Smith (will proved 1775), a German, settled in Rowan Co., N.C., 1759; received tract of 584 acres; m Barbara-;
- 7-Col. George, of Rowan Co.;
- 6-George (1786-1845), to Pulaski Co., Ky., ca.1794; m 1792, Elizabeth Roblin, or Ribley (1770-1840);
- 5-Daniel (1801-61), m 1820, Elizabeth Lee (1800-74; James', pvt. Am.Rev., m 1791, Keziah Mobley);
- 4-William Wayne (1826-54), m 1845, Polly Jane Hughes (1827-64; Hiram', pvt. War 1812, m Rachel, dau. Jacob Massie);
- 3-Martin Beaty (1852-89), m 1877, Melissa Annis Stephens;
- 2-Walter Wayne (2 below).
- 6-Dudley Stephens (d 1825), Lynchburg, Va., to Jamestown, Russell Co., Ky., ca.1790; m Nancy Cornell (Wm.);
- 5-William Cornell (1782-1875), Pulaski Co., Ky.; teacher; m 1809, Elizabeth Williams (d 1866; Shad., m Hannah Jones);
- 4-Shadrach W., M.D. (1810-97), Wayne Co., Ky.; m 1846, Nancy Emory Cannafax (1830-80; John', m Lizzie Mathews; Benj., from Ire., m Nancy Pattey);
- 3-Melissa A. (1853-1931), Wayne Co., Ky.; teacher; m Martin B. Smith (3 above).
- 10-Capt. John Winn (ca.1627-ca.1694; son Sir Owen, to Va., 1611, but returned to Wales to succeed to title as 3d Baron of Gwydir; of Westmoreland Co., Va.; m ca.1650, Elizabeth-, said to have been dau. John Minor, Westmoreland Co.;
- 9-Minor (1668-ca.1730), settled at Eden Plantation, Prince William Co., Va., 1710;
- 8-Minor (1704-78), Caroline, Prince William and Fauquier cos.; m Margaret O'Connor, of Ire.;
- 7-Capt. Minor (1730-1813), capt. Am.Rev.; m 1765, Elizabeth Withers (Thos., m Patsy Ashby);
- 6-Thomas (1772-1855), Fauquier Co., Va., to Clark Co., Ky., ante 1796, to Howard Co., Mo., 1817; m 1796, Sarah Johnson (1771-1844);
- 5-Squire Scott (1806-66), Howard and Macon cos., Mo.; m 1828, Lucy Adams (1811-71; John', m Elizabeth, dau. Wm. Bledsoe; Wm., Benj.);
- 4-James (1829-59), educator, Macon Co., Mo.; m 1851, Eunice Jane Rogers (1835-57; David D., m Nancy, dau. Ananias Coffee; Robt., Green Co., Ky.);
- 3-David F. (b 1855), heating and ventilation engr., Kansas City, Mo.; m 1876, Elizabeth Jane Howe;
- 2-Margaret Eunice (2 below).
- 6-William Jackson, of Wood Co. (now W. Va.), Va.; m 1786, Elizabeth DeMoss (Louis', of Huguenot descent, m Peggy Cowhick);

Entered
Central File
Minor Union
Vol 5
Dec 18 1972
R. R. R. R.

Checked made
Corrections
as noted

Wrong

Note the startling cliff
in W.A. Smith's two records

+ do not agree with this one

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

401

Mary Mudgett (1667-1710; Thos.^s m Sarah [Clement] Morrill, dau. Robert Clement [1590-1658], of Haverhill, Mass.);
7-David (b 1693), m 1724, Abigail Webster;
6-Samuel (b 1729), of Kingston, N.H.; m 1757, Ann Young (Dan.^s Jos.^s);
5-Samuel (1759-1833), of Kingston, N.H., and Essex, Mass.; pvt. Am. Rev.; m 1783, Sarah Allen (Azariah^s Azariah^s; Jona.^s Sam.^s Wm.^s); see Vol. V;
4-Sally (1784-1867), m 1804, Abel Currier (1782-1859), of Norwich, Vt. (Simeon^s Gideon^s Benj.^s Thos.^s Rich.^s); see Vol. II;
3-James Stinson (1811-96), of Norwich, Vt.; maj. Vt. militia, ca. 1840; carriage builder and blacksmith; m 1845, Marcia Houghton (1818-93; Hy.^s Sol.^s Josh.^s Robt.^s John^s); see Vol. III;
2-Eliza Ann (1851-1930), m 1873, Francis Egerton Smith (1851-1925), i.p., farmer and bank custodian, Hartford, White River Junction, Vt. (for issue and other lineages see Vols. II, III, V).
1-m Dec. 26, 1900, Anna Frances Berry (July 14, 1867-Dec. 1, 1925); see Vol. II; issue: 1-Cynthia Berry, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 12, 1906.
1-m 2d, Feb. 1, 1928, Madeleine Crozer (see Vols. IV, V); resided: 1-Marcia Houghton, b Ann Arbor, Mich., June 3, 1929.
1-B.S., U. of N.H., '93; grad. student Cornell, 1893-94; M.S., Wesleyan, 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; studied at Cambridge U., Eng., 1911-12, and Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1912. Instr. physics, Tulane U. 1900-01; prof. Elec. Eng., U. Miss., 1901-02; instr. and prof. physics, U. Mich., 1903— (see Am. Men of Science also, Who's Who in American Education, Vol. IX). Mem. S.A.R., A.A.A.S. (life), Am. Phys. Soc. (fellow), Am. Assn. Physics Teachers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Mich. Acad. Science; life mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Clubs: Research, University, Home: 1008 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

1-SMITH, Gladys Helen Osborne (Mrs. Dudley Winn), b Canton, N.C.
6-Christopher Osborne (ca. 1736-1783), from Eng. to Cecil Co., Md.; removed thru Va. to N.C.; received land grant on Rock River, Mecklenburg Co., 1783; m 1760, Sara Magruder (b 1740; Dr. Arch.^s);
5-Jonathan (1771-1826), of Cabarrus Co., N.C.; purchased 600 acres at Clyde, Haywood Co., N.C., 1807; m Martha Rowland (1773-1845);
4-Ephraim (1799-1864), large landowner Pigeon River, Haywood Co.; m 1822, Mary Gooch (1808-58; John^s from Va. to Greene Co., N.C., 1785);
3-Adoniram Judson (1841-1917), Garden Creek, in Commissary Dept. Asheville, N.C.; War Bet. the States; m 1865, Mary Platt;
2-Horace Arthur (2 below).
6-Johannes Plott (b 1734), from Heidelberg, Baden, Ger., to Phila., Pa., 1750; settled at Newbern, N.C.; moved to Cabarrus Co., N.C.;
5-Henry (1770-1839), landowner, Plott Creek, Haywood Co., N.C., 1803; m Lydia Osborne (d 1857; Chris.^s above);
4-John (1812-76), Haywood Co.; m 1838, Louisa Ayaline Reeves (1820-1901; And. Jackson^s in Mexican War, m Rachel Ratcliff, 1785-1880);
3-Mary (1841-1913), m Adoniram J. Osborne (3 above);
2-Horace Arthur (b 1876), mcht., co. commr.; agrl. expert, Canton, N.C.; m 1904, Jeanne Sample; issue: 1-Gladys Helen (1 above); 2-Elmer (m Blanche Howell).
1-m Aug. 3, 1935, Dudley Winn Smith, M.D. (qv).
1-A.B. Duke U., '27; M.D., Vanderbilt U. 1931. Resident physician and surgeon Children's Hosp., San Francisco, Calif., 1932-35; in pvt. practice at Waynesville, N.C., since 1935. Home: Waynesville, N.C.

1-SMITH, Dudley Winn, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 24, 1905.
8-Peter Smith (will proved 1775), German Pietist; to Pa., thence to N.C.; received a grant of 84 acres on Crane Creek, Rowan Co., 1759; m Barbara—;
7-George (will proved 1814), Am. Rev.; sgt., 1778;
6-George (1766-1854), to Pulaski Co., Ky., 1800; Smith Shoal and Smith Ferry named for him; m 1792, Elizabeth Roblin (1770-1840);
5-Daniel (1801-61), Pulaski Co., Ky., to Boone Co., Ind., 1846; m 1820, Elizabeth Lee;

4-William Wayne (1826-56), pioneer mem. Christian Ch.; m 1845, Polly Jane Hughes (1827-66);
3-Martin Beatty (1852-89), farmer and contractor; m 1877, Melissa Annis Stephens;
2-Walter Wayne (2 below).
7-Richard Lee (ca. 1720-post 1807), Fauquier Co., Va., to Madison Co., Ky., ante 1778; m Elizabeth (Collins?);
6-James (1754-1836), d. Pulaski Co., Ky.; Am. Rev.; m 1795, Keziah Moberley (1776-1844; Benj.^s Am. Rev.; Edwd.^s Wm.^s);
5-Elizabeth (1800-74), m Daniel Smith (5 above).
10-Gerret Dickson (Kroasen) Kroesen (d 1680), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1660; patented land on S.L., 1677; m Neeltje Jans;
9-Dirk (bap. 1662-will proved 1731), Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa.; m 1684, Elizabeth Kregler, of S. River Del.;
8-Gerret (ca. 1685-1767), mem. Richmond Co. militia, 1729; m 1710, Arentje Nevius (1690-1774; Corn.^s Johannes^s, qv);
7-Elishe, m 1744, William (Wilhelmus) Cornelle, Cornele or Cornelse) Cornell (1722-83), settled in Bucks Co., Pa., 1740; in Am. Rev. (Gilliam^s m Cornelia, dau. Simon Folkertje Van Nortwyck; Pieter Guiliamse^s Guiliamse^s);
6-Nancy, m ca. 1780, Dudley Stephens (ca. 1760-1825), served in Henry Co., Va., militia, at Guilford C. H.; to Pulaski, Ky.;
5-William Cornell (1782-1875), physician, teacher; m 1809, Elizabeth Williams (1788-1866; Shadrack^s Am. Rev., m Hannah Jones);
4-Shadrack William, M.D. (1810-post 1897), d Overton Co., Tenn.; m 2d, 1846, Nancy Emory Cannafax;
3-Melissa A. (1853-1931), m Martin B. Smith (3 above);
7-William Cannafax, Ire. to Va.; Am. Rev.; m 1758, Esther Maxey;
6-Benjamin (b 1768), settled in Campbell Co., Va.; m 1788, Nancy Patty;
5-John (b 1790-d 1865), b Campbell Co., Va.; to E. Tenn., thence to Pulaski Co., Ky.; m Lizzie Mathews;
4-Nancy E. (b 1830), m Dr. Shadrack W. Stephens (4 above);
3-Melissa A., m Martin B. Smith (3 above);
2-Walter Wayne (b 1878), A.B., Chapman Coll., '26; M.S., U. Ida., 1928 (LL.D., Coll. Puget Sound; Pulaski Co., Ky., to Johnson Co., Mo., 1891; pvt. Co. L. 4th Mo. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; to Moscow, Ida., 1927; prof. of edn., U. of Ida., 1928—; m 1901, Margaret Eunice Winn; issue: 1-Robert Wayne, Ph.D. (see Vol. VII); 2-Dudley Winn (1 above); 3-Ronald Martin (qv).
1-m Aug. 3, 1935, Gladys Helen Osborne (qv).
1-A.B. U. Southern Calif., '27; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1931. Resident orthopaedic surgeon, U. Calif. Hosp. and Children's Hosp., San Francisco, 1932-35; practice at Waynesville, N.C., 1936—, Counsellor Dan Beard's Outdoor Sch., 1924-28; instructor Keewaydin Camps, Can., 1929-30. Mem. Delta Chi, Lancet Club. Address: Waynesville, N.C.

1-SMITH, Ronald Martin, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 23, 1909.
11-Capt. Thomas Winn, Kt., came to Va., 1620; received large tracts of land in York and Warwick cos.; m Dorothy Hines;
10-Capt. John (ca. 1632-ca. 1694), patented land in Westmoreland Co., Va., 1654; m Elizabeth Minor;
9-Minor (1668-1720), of Eden Plantation, Prince William Co., Va., 1710; m Miss Byrd;
8-Thomas (b 1702), of Loudoun Co., Va.; m Elizabeth—;
7-Thomas (b ca. 1730-d 1792), to Fayette Co., Ky.; corpl. Am. Rev.; m Mary—(d post 1793);
6-Thomas (1772-1855), to Howard Co., Mo., 1817; m Sarah Johnston;
5-Squire (1806-86), of Howard and Macon cos., Mo.; m 1823, Lucy Adams (1811-71; John^s Elizabeth, dau. John Bledsoe; Wm.^s Benj.^s);
4-James (1829-59), educator, Macon Co., Mo.; m 1851, Eunice Jane Rogers;
3-David F. (1855-1936), engr., Kansas City, Mo.; m 1876, Elizabeth Jane Howe;
2-Margaret Eunice (2 below).
9-William Johnston (will 1768), of St. Mark's

I agree with this. I can prove it from #8 on down Next Page

The Wynn's were several 100 miles from Wm. Rinal's Plantation

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

402

THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

- Parish, Culpeper Co., Va.; m. Jane—;
8-William (will proved 1765), of Culpeper Co.; m. Sarah—;
7-George (1750-1836), d. Randolph Co., Mo.; Ann. Rev., 1781; m. Sarah—(d. 1852);
6-Sarah (1771-1844), m. Thomas Wynn (6 above).
11-John Coffey (b. 1620), Eng. to Va., 1637; m. 1648, Rebecca—;
10-John (b. 1660), m. 1683, Jane Graves;
9-Rev. James (1700-86), Bapt. minister, Albemarle Co., Va.; m. 1725, Elizabeth Cleveland (1707-1800; Alex.¹⁰, m. Milley Presley);
8-Joel (1730-89), to N.C., 1756; d. Wilkes Co.; Am. Rev., m. 1753, Martha Sealy (b. 1737);
7-Nebuzaradin (b. 1757-will proved 1797), pvt. N.C. militia; will proved in Ky.; m. 1780, Elizabeth Hays (1760-1830; Evant. Am. Rev.);
6-Ananias (1785-1828), m. 1809, Green Co., Ky.; Jane Hindman (1781-1865; Alex.⁷, Rockbridge Co., Va., to Ky., m. Mary Bold);
5-Nancy (1811-43), m. 1829, David Doubtful Rogers (1808-66), of Green Co., Ky.; d. Macon Co., Mo. (Robert.⁶ [1750-1824], Va. to Adair Co., Ky., m. 1807, Mary Deins);
4-Eunice Jane (1835-57), m. James Winn (4 above).
7-Edward Howe (1723-80), Eng. to Md.; propr. Ellicott Mills;
6-Samuel (1750-1820), to Nicholas Co., Ky., 1795; m. 1783, Elizabeth (Caldwell) Shewell;
5-Ezra (1785-1820), to Ky., 1795; m. in Nicholas Co., Ky., 1813, Anna Delzell (Thos.⁶ [will 1831], m. Lucretia—);
4-Ezra (1820-54), to Owen Co., Ind.; m. 1852, Margaret Jackson (1825-98; James.⁸ [1793-1833], m. 1818, Margaret, dau. Randolph White, Am. Rev.; Wm.⁶ m. Elizabeth, dau. Louis DeMoss; Wm.⁷, of Hampshire Co., W. Va., Am. Rev., m. Elizabeth—);
3-Elizabeth Jane (1853-1928), m. David F. Winn (3 above);
2-Margaret Eunice, educator and author; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Dr. Walter Wayne Smith (b. 1878); for issue and other lineages see Dudley Winn Smith.
1-m May 28, 1932, Eva Elizabeth Foster (qv); issue: 1-Robert Martin, b. Idaho Falls, Ida., Mar. 31, 1933.
1-B.S. U. Ida., '31. M.S. (Ed.), 1939. Teacher music and science, Harrison (Ida.) H.S., 1931-33, Castle Ford, Ida., 1933-34, Firth, Ida., 1934—, Mem. Lambda Chi Alpha. Address: Firth, Ida.
1-SMITH, Eva Elizabeth Foster (Mrs. Ronald Martin), b. Springdale, Wash.
5-John Foster (d. 1857), of Stillington, Yorkshire, Eng.;
4-Robert (1804-82), from Eng. to Dayton, O.; m. Mary Ann Turner (John), m. Sarah Dixon);
3-John (1834-1924) with parents from Eng. to Ohio; farmer, Dayton; m. Elizabeth Groff;
2-Robert John (2 below).
8-Hans (Graef, Graf) Groff (1661-1746; Baron Von Weldon, of a Free Family in Bavaria, traced to the 10th Century); a religious refugee from Switz. to Phila., 1696; settled in Earl Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 1696, on land granted him by Penn; built the first mill in Lancaster Co.; m. 2d, Susan Orndorff;
7-John (1714-will proved 1777), of Lancaster Co.; m. Ann Herr (Isaac.⁸ to Pa., 1710; desc. from Hugo the Herr, Lord of Bried, Swabia, 11th Century);
6-John (b. 1745), of Lancaster Co.; owned part of the original Penn grant of land to Hans Groff; m. Susan Kindig (Hy.⁷; Martin.⁶ to Pa., 1710);
5-Michael (b. ca. 1775), of Lancaster Co.; m. Rebecca Corpsman;
4-Rudolph (1800-80), removed to Ohio; m. 1826, Elizabeth Herr (desc. Rev. Hans Herr, leader of Mennonite Colony to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1710);
3-Elizabeth (1834-1817), m. John Foster (3 above);
2-Robert John (1868-1925), ed. pub. schs. of Ohio; removed to Minn. later to Ida.; lumberman and insurance broker; m. 1906, Hilda Johannah Saukkola (August.⁹, m. Eva Selvela, Haparanda, Sweden, to Minn., 1881); issue: 1-Eva Elizabeth (1 above); 2-Mary Ruth (ed. U. Ida.; teacher); 3-Vera Josephine, and 4-Verna Louise (twins).
1-m May 28, 1932, Ronald Martin Smith (qv for issue).

- 1-Grad. Lewiston (Ida.) State Normal Sch.; student U. Ida. Taught Harrison and Grangeville, Ida. Home: Firth, Ida.
1-SMITH, Elmer William, b. Gouverneur, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868.
10-John Smith (1595-1649), "the miller"; from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630, to Dorchester, Mass.; he was banished from the colony with Roger Williams, Jan. 11, 1635, and together they went to Narragansett Bay and began what became the "Providence Plantations"; m. Alice—;
9-John (d. 1682), m. Sarah Whipple (1642-87; John.¹⁰);
8-Benjamin (1672-1751), m. 1st, 1693, Mercy Angell (1675-1721);
7-Capt. John (1694-1778), m. Martha Mowry;
6-Elias (1722-ante 1761), m. Mary—;
5-Aholiab (1749-1840), of Gloucester, R.I.; to Richmond, N.H., thence to Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y., and Gouverneur, N.Y.; m. 1765, Lydia Ballou;
4-Benjamin (1781-1826), pioneer settler and builder at Little Bow, Gouverneur, N.Y., where he purchased large tract in 1807 from Gouverneur Morris grant; m. Mary Mitchell;
3-Jason (1802-84), m. Jane Crawford (b. 1802); m. 2d, Mrs. Sophia Massey Thayer;
2-Samuel (2 below).
2-Maturin Ballou (qv); desc. of Gulneband Balou, Marshal of William the Conqueror at Hastings, 1066;
8-James (1652-post 1741), of Providence, R.I.; large landowner; highway surveyor; commr. to G. Ct., m. 1683, Susanna Whitman (1658-1725; Valentine.⁸ m. Mary—);
7-Samuel (1692-1765), m. 1st, 1722, Susannah Arnold (Eleazer.⁸; Eleazer.⁹; Thos.¹⁰);
6-Eleazer (b. 1730), of Smithfield (now Lincoln), R.I.; Am. Rev.; m. 1750, Phebe Lapham;
5-Lydia (1750-1830), m. Aholiab Smith (5 above).
11-William Hopkins, of Cheshelbourne, Eng.; m. Joanna Arnold (see record of Mrs. Luella Kern Smith);
10-Frances, m. William Mann (d. 1650);
9-Mary (1640-1710), m. 1673, John Lapham (1635-1710), from Eng. ante 1677; of Providence, R.I., and Dartmouth, Mass.;
8-John (1677-1734), m. 1700, Mary Russell (Jos.⁸ of Dartmouth, Mass., m. Elizabeth—);
7-Thomas (1705-79), of Smithfield, R.I.; m. 1729, Abigail Wilbur (b. 1711; Benj.⁸, m. Elizabeth Head);
6-Phebe (b. 1734), m. Eleazer Ballou (6 above).
3-William Markwick (b. Hoo, Eng., 1803-d. 1873; James.⁸ James.⁹ Wm.¹⁰, desc. Marquis de la Marquise of France, 1350, title held until revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; family fled from Bartholomew Massacre and settled in Hollington, nr. Hastings, Eng., 1572), from Eng. 1819, settled at Rossie, N.Y.; m. 1824, Mary Ormiston (1802-47; desc. thru James [Black Laird of Ormiston], of Orm, son of Ellaf);
2-Elizabeth (1834-1911), m. 1854, Samuel Smith (1834-1906), of Gouverneur, N.Y.; corpl. Co. I, 92d N.Y. Vols., 1861-64; issue: 1-Albert Eugene (1856-99; m. Alice Viola Herring); 2-Mary Louise (1859-62); 3-Elmer William (1 above); 4-Maud Elizabeth (1876-96).
1-m Sept. 3, 1895, Luella Kern (qv for issue).
1-A.B. Colgate, '91 (P.B.K., Beta Theta Pi), A.M., 1894 (Litt.D., 1936); post-grad. work U. Chicago and Harvard. Head of dept. of English, Colgate Acad., 1893-1908; asso. prof. English, 1908-10, prof. pub. speaking and asso. prof. English lit., 1910-17, prof. English lit. and public speaking, 1917-36; prof. emeritus, 1936—. Colgate U. Author (see Who's Who in America). Welfare work with A.E.F. in France. Baptist. Republican. Club: Torch (Utica). Home: 11 E. Kendrick Av., Hamilton, N.Y.
1-SMITH, Luella Kern (Mrs. Elmer W.), b. Eaton, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1869-d. Oct. 1, 1940.
4-John (Kearn) Kern (1751-1841), farmer and owner of fishing smacks; from Ire., 1806, with 8 children to avoid British Army draft for W.I. service; purchased 400 acres timber land at Pine Wood, Eaton, Madison Co., N.Y.; m. Nancy Killen (1760-1858);
3-John (1788-1873), student Dublin U.; settled at N.Y. City, thence to Madison, N.Y., later to Rome, N.Y., finally to London, Ont., Can.;

Jarvis - Wynn Family

" Joshua Wynn married Mary Jones
who was daughter of Peter Jones who
lived in Petersburg. Children:

1. Peter Wynn b. 1685 d. 1738 m. Francis
Anderson b. 1685
2. Joshua b. 1690 m. Mary —
3. Mary
4. William b. 1699 d. 1777
5. Robert b. 1705
6. Francis

Hist. of Pittsylvania Co Page — reports
court testimony from William Wynn, age ^{about} 22
in Courts of Prince Geo. Co. in ^{June} 1720.

This undoubtedly is ~~the~~ William, son of Joshua.
Age & locality would so indicate.

Minutes of House of Burgesses, Nov. 23, 1720

"Resolved: That part of Westopher & Wynnocks
Parishes — and Martin Brandon Parish be
one Parish & that a chapel be built in
Brandon Parish on Stony Creek near
Joshua Wynn's Plantation."

Wills

Winn

Amelia Co John 1781
Jauquier Minor 1778
Lunenburg John 1768
Thomas 1781
David 1799
Jno 1795

Richmond Jno 1745 (i)
Mary 1745 (i)

Wynn

Lancaster

Henry 1685 (i)

Wynn

Surry

Thos. 1718

Sussex

Jno. 1784 (i)

Wynne

Amelia - Wm. 1750 (i)

Brunswick Solomon 1780

Comphell Joshua 1789

Greenville Mary 1788

Pittsylvania Wm 1788

Prince George Joshua 1715 ca.

7 " Thomas 1728 W

(The following paragraph is a theory which I have worked out from data found in the VIRGINIA HISTORICAL MAGAZINE. I have a feeling that it is correct but I'll have a hard time proving it.)

John K. Wynne was born in 1765; his father John Wynne was perhaps 25 years old when he was born, and so that would make the date of John Wynne's birth 1740 and Thomas Wynne's birth (who married Kate Gail) about 1715. Thomas Wynne could very well have been the son of Robert Wynne who was born about 1693. Robert Wynne's father, Thomas Wynne, "Gentleman," was born in 1657 and his father, Robert Wynne who was Speaker of the House of Burgesses for so long, died in 1678. And so here it is put down in a row:

Robert Wynne d. 1678 - Speaker of the House of Burgesses

Thomas Wynne, Gentleman, b. 1657, d. about 1708

Robert Wynne, b. about 1693.

Thomas Wynne who married Kate Gail, b. about 1715

John Wynne who married Polly Lewis, b. about 1740.

(The material from which I worked out the above table is attached.)

First Generation

No. 1

Thomas Wynne married Kate Gail and had children

2. John Wynne

Second Generation

John Wynne, son of Thomas and Kate (Gail) Wynne married Polly Lewis, daughter of George Lewis, and had children

3. George Lewis Wynne

4. John K. Wynne

5. Robert Wynne

6. Devereux Wynne

7. Sally Wynne

8. Polly Wynne - I have no proof that she is John Wynne's daughter, but Dr. John B. McFerrin in his HISTORY OF METHODISM IN TENNESSEE, p. 407, in writing about John Adam Granade, says: "returning to Wilson County, Tennessee, he married a Miss Polly Wynne, in 1805." John Adam Granade kept a journal which as far as I know has never been published.

(Joseph Anne

Third Generation

No. 3

George Lewis Wynne, son of John and Polly (Lewis) Wynne, married (1) Sally Turpin, (2) ~~Jenny Murray~~, and had children:

9. James Wynne
10. Mary Wynne
11. Jane Wynne
12. Nancy Wynne
13. Catherine Gail Wynne
14. Martha Wynne
15. Ann Eliza Wynne
16. Elizabeth Wynne
17. George Wynne

No. 4

John Knibb Wynne, son of John and Polly (Lewis) Wynne, married Lucy Mabry, and had children:

18. William M. Wynne
19. John L. Wynne
20. Albert H. Wynne
21. Alanson G. Wynne
22. Thomas K. Wynne
23. Robert M. Wynne
24. William Harvey Wynne
25. Eliza Wynne
26. Elizabeth Sewell Wynne
27. Martha A. Wynne

No. 5

Robert Wynne, son of John and Polly (Lewis) Wynne, married
Cynthia Harrison and had children:

- 28. Alfred Royal Wynne
- 29. Cynthia Wynne

No. 6

Devereux Wynne, son of John and Polly (Lewis) Wynne,
married Rhoda _____ and had children:

- 30. Thomas Cannon Wynne
- 31. Mary Wynne

*(His descendants live in
Carroll & Madison counties, Tenn.)*

No. 7

Sally Wynne, daughter of John and Polly (Lewis) Wynne,
married Jeremiah Stell in Amelia County, Virginia, in
1786, and had children:

- 32. George Stell (2)

(Va. Marriage)

No. 8

Polly Wynne, daughter of John and Polly (Lewis) Wynne,
married John Adam Granade and had children:

- 33. _____

*(John Adam Granade
taught
school on
Hickory Ridge.)*

Fourth Generation

No. 9

James Wynne, son of George Lewis and _____
Wynne, married _____ and
had children:

No. 10

Mary Lewis Wynne, daughter of George Lewis and Sally (Turpin) Wynne, married George Stell, son of Jeremiah Stell, and had children:

34. Mary Stell *t-* *m-* *died*

No. 11

Jane Wynne, daughter of George Lewis and Sarah Turpin Wynne, married Sam Stewart and had children:

No. 12

Nancy Wynne, daughter of George Lewis and _____ Wynne, married _____ Randolph and had children:

No. 13

Catherine Gail Wynne, daughter of George Lewis and Sallie (Sarah) (Turpin) Wynne, married William H. Wynne and had children:

34. Argyle B. Wynne - *t. June 20, 1845 - m. Sept. 16, 1868, d. May 4, 1911.*

Zephira Elizabeth Hall. t. m. d.
Wm. Haskins t. m. died
Augusta Malvina - No. 14 m. d.

Mary
Martha Wynne, daughter of George Lewis and John Spauldy Wilkerson Wynne, married John and had children:

No. 15

t.
Ann Eliza Wynne, daughter of George Lewis and Sarah Turpin Wynne, married Turner B. Edmundson and had children:

Ninnie t. m. died
Angelina t. m(2) t.
Martha t. m. t. - June 1, 1923.

No. 16

Elizabeth Wynne, daughter of George Lewis and Sarah Turpin Wynne, married Jim Eubanks and had children:

No. 17

George Wynne, son of George Lewis and Sarah Turpin
Wynne, married Margaret Eubanks and had
children:

No. 18

William M. Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne,
died without issue, in the War of 1812.

No. 19

John L. Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne,
died without issue.

No. 20

Albert H. Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne,
married _____ Died without
issue.

No. 21

Alanson G. Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne,
married (1) Martha Hunt, (2) Dicie McFarland and had children:

- 36. John K. Wynne
- 37. Thomas K. Wynne
- 38. Lew Wynne
- 39. Alanson G. Wynne
- 40. Elizabeth Wynne
- 41. Joe Wynne
- 42. Mattie Wynne
- 43. Matthew McFarland Wynne

No. 22

Thomas K. Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne,
married Elizabeth Johnson and had children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 44. Martha Bledsoe Wynne | 47. William Harvey Wynne |
| 45. James Alexander Wynne | 48. Lucy Wynne |
| 46. John K. Wynne | |

No. 23.

Robert M. Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne,
married _____ and had children:

49. William Wynne

*(all his descendants live
in min.)*

No. 24

William Harvey Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry)
Wynne, married R. Emmeline Babb. Died without issue.

No. 25

Eliza C. Wynne, daughter of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry)
Wynne, never married.

No. 26

Elizabeth Sewell Wynne, daughter of John Knibb and Lucy
(Mabry) Wynne, married J. Young Blythe. Died without issue.

No. 27

Martha A. Wynne, daughter of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry)
Wynne, married Oscar F. Bledsoe and had children:

50. Isaac Bledsoe

No. 28

Alfred Royal Wynne, son of Robert and Cynthia (Harrison)
Wynne, married Almira Winchester and had 14 children:

51. Joseph G. Wynne

52. Andrew J. Wynne

53. Winchester Wynne

54. Louise Wynne

55. Susan Wynne

56. Mary M. Wynne

57.

58.

59.

60.

61.

62.

63.

64.

No. 29

Cynthia Wynne, daughter of Alfred Royal and Cynthia (Harrison) Wynne, married Albert Gallatin Donoho and had children:

65. Dr. Donoho of Hartsville

No. 30

Thomas Cannon Wynne, son of Devereaux and Rhoda () Wynne, married _____ and had children:

No. 31

Mary Wynne, daughter of Devereaux and Rhoda () Wynne, married Hardy White and had children:

No. 32

George Stell, son of Jeremiah and Sally (Wynne) Stell, married Mary Lewis Wynne and had children: See No. 10.

No. 33

_____, son of John Adam and Polly (Wynne) Granade, married _____ and had children:

66. Rev. Herve M. Granade of Arkansas. - *He was a member of the Ark. Conference in 1872.*

Fifth Generation

No. 34

Mary Stell, daughter of George and Mary Lewis (Wynne) Stell, married George H. Crook and had children:

67. Mary Crook

*John
Lucas D.
Maggie
Susie
Fannie by second marriage*

No. 35

Argyle B. Wynne, son of William H. and Catherine Gail
(Wynne) Wynne, married _____
and had children:

68. Fleda Wynne

69.

No. 36

John K. Wynne, son of Alanson G. and Martha (Hunt) Wynne,
died in infancy.

No. 37

Thomas K. Wynne, son of Alanson G. and Martha (Hunt) Wynne,
married _____ Prichard and had
children:

70. Ada Wynne

71. Effie Wynne

72. Ben Wynne

73. Lew Wynne

74. Mattie Wynne

No. 38

Lew Wynne, son of Alanson G. and Martha (Hunt) Wynne,
never married. Died in the Civil War.

No. 39

Alanson G. Wynne, son of Alanson G. and Dicie (McFarland)
Wynne, never married. Died _____

No. 40

Elizabeth Wynne, daughter of Alanson G. and Dicie (McFarland)
Wynne, married William _____ Prichard and had children:

75. William Alanson Prichard

76. Daisy McFarland Prichard

77. Wynne Prichard

78. Joe B. Prichard

No. 41

Joe Wynne, son of Alanson G. and Dicie (McFarland) Wynne, never married. Died a number of years ago.

No. 42

Mattie Wynne, daughter of Alanson G. and Dicie (McFarland) married Millard Filmore Winter and had children:

- 79. Mauda Vick Winter
- 80. Bessie Winter
- 81. Justin Winter

These live in Oklahoma City

No. 43

Matthew McFarland Wynne, son of Alanson G. and Dicie (McFarland) Wynne, married Lizzie Guthrie and had children:

- 82. Eva Wynne
- 83. Mary Wynne
- 84. Gordon Wynne
- 85. Pete Wynne
- 86. Haidee Wynne

No. 44

Martha Bledsoe Wynne, daughter of Thomas K. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wynne, married William Willie Blair, and had children:

- 87. Mary Elizabeth Blair
- 88. Thomas Wynne Blair
- 89. Lena Blair

No. 45

James Alexander Wynne, son of Thomas K. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wynne, married Lizzie Mallard. Died without issue.

No. 46

John K. Wynne, son of Thomas K. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wynne, never married.

No. 47

William Harvey Wynne, son of Thomas K. and Elizabeth
(Johnson) Wynne, married (1) Bettie
(2) _____ Bridges.

90. Blanche Wynne

91. Hal Wynne

92. Lacy Wynne

No. 48

Lucy Wynne, daughter of Thomas K. and Elizabeth (Johnson)
Wynne, married Samuel Carter. Died without issue.

No. 49

William Wynne, son of Robert M. and _____
Wynne, married Sallie _____
and had children:

No. 50.

Isaac Bledsoe, son of Oscar F. and Martha A. (Wynne)
Bledsoe, never married. Died while in school at
Cumberland University.

No. 51

Joseph G. Wynne, son of Alfred Royal and Almira (Winchester)
Wynne, married _____ and had children:

No. 52

Andrew J. Wynne, son of Alfred Royal and Almira (Winchester)
Wynne, married _____ and had
children;

No. 53

Winchester Wynne, son of Alfred Royal and Almira (Winchester)
Wynne, married _____ and had
children:

93. Edmond Wynne

94. George Wynne

*He lives in Col. Alfred Royal
Wynne's old house at Canton, Spring
County, Ga.*

No. 54

Louise Wynne, daughter of Alfred Royal and Almira (Winchester) Wynne, married _____ and had children:

No. 55

Susan Wynne, daughter of Alfred Royal and Almira (Winchester) Wynne, married _____ and had children:

No. 56

Mary M. Wynne, daughter of Alfred Royal and Almira (Winchester) Wynne, married _____ and had children:

No. 65

Dr. _____ Donoho, son of Albert Gallatin and Cynthia (Wynne) Donoho, married _____ and had children:

No. 66

Rev. Herve M. Granade, son of _____ and _____ Granade, married _____ and had children:

Sixth Generation

No. 67

Mary Crook, daughter of *John* George H. and Mary (Stell) Crook, married Dr. Houston Hancock and had children

95. Claude Hancock - *Mrs D*

Sidney

Maude

No. 68

Flede Wynne, daughter of Argyle B. and _____ Wynne, married Dr. Ewald Snow and had children:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Miss Sue Wigal
Dryden, Virginia.

Please return
1810 Hunnewell Street
Honolulu 14, Hawaii.
May 7, 1959

My Dear Winn Researcher:-

Some time since I heard from you ! Wonder how the work progresses ? You know that the earlier researchers gathered the obvious and left the harder work for those who followed and the very hard for us. I read a notice or slogan in an office the other day which said, "We do the improbable, it will take longer to do the impossible ". That gave me hope that some time some one will crack our Wynne Problem , maybe you have the item or items that will do just that.

In preparing my notes Manuscripts and Letters for perminant filing for Deposit - you see I am trying to make sure that they will be usable after I am thru with them, I came upon some letters written me a long while ago by Rev. Ancell and Dr. Chapalear, both Wynne descendants and early researchers - early in this century. From statements made in these letters and from what I have later found, and others too , it is now wise to make some further reconstructions, and safer guesses. Some new data has come to light in Wales on the origin of Capt. Thomas Wynne, who came to Jamestown in 1620.

John H. Winn (descendant of William Winn, son of Minor Winn (II) of Fauquier CO. Va.) of Seattle 1, Washington, care Haddon Hall 1921 3d. Avenue #400-401, who is doing some work on the Wynnes of Wales, wrote me with data on the ancestry of Capt. Thomas Wynne, who came to Virginia in 1620, from which I quote:-

" Meredith ap Ievan of Cesail Gyfarch and Dolwydden, County, Carnarvon. He bought Gwydyr Estate, 1st. Alice daughter of William Gruffydd ap Robin of Lochwillan. He died March 18, 1525, their son John Wynn of Gwydir Castle, High Sheriff of Carnarvon 1544-6. Died 1559. Married Elen, daughter of Morris ap John ap Mareddydd of Rhewadog; their son Morris (or Maurice) Wynn of Gwydyr Castle. Member of Parliament for County Carnarvon, 1553-62. High Sheriff 1555 and 1570-78. Died August 10, 1580. 3d. wife, Catherine daughter and heir of Tudor ap Robert of Berain of Llangrydd (descendant of the Tudor Kings of England), and had Robert Wynn"

" Captain Robert Wynn (half brother to Sir John Wynn, Baronet, Historian and Antiquary) of Conway, built Plas Mawr, Conway 1576-78, Member of Parliament from Carnarvon, 1558, High Sheriff 1590-91, died 1598, Soldier and Diplomat. Married 2nd. Dorothy Dymoke (daughter of Edward Dymoke of Wellington , Hereditary Champion of the Kingdom etc.) and left a son Thomas Wynn, Baptized at Conway, August 3d. 1595, went to Jamestown in Virginia 1620. "

Here's more on the lead Wynn's

Now if there had been left enough of our precious records to tell us how our people were descended from this Captain Thomas Wynn, which I am sure they were. Names and places indicate this without doubt, and little less than proof. I say I hope that we shall be able to dig up still more details of the family between Cap. Thomas Wynn and Minor Winn Sr. of Eden Plantation, Prince William County, 1710.

The origin of the name MINOR is also interesting, Doodes Maindort, came from Holland, to Virginia in 1640, settled in Middlesex County, Virginia and died in 1687, he married Mary Johnson, and left a family among them John, whose descendants lived with the Winns, in the Northern Neck, and Elizabeth who is said to have married Captain John Wynn, and lived in Westmoreland County, Va. The Family assumed the name Minor in place of Maindort before the death of the father. This John Wynn and Elizabeth Minor were the parents of the first Minor Winn, and thru him, and his brothers all sons of Elizabeth Minor, the name Minor Winn can be traced thru their descendants.

I shall be glad to hear from you again and hope that you have some new and helpful data on the Winns, Wynns or Wynnes. With sincere best wishes, I am.

Respectfully.

W. Wayne Smith
W. Wayne Smith

At a Court held at Southward for
The County of Surry, May 21, 1718

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas
Wynn being very sick and weak but of
sound and perfect memory praised be
God do make and ordain this to be
my last Will and Testament making
void and Revoking all other Wills heretofore
or Nominated.

Item - I give and bequeath my soul into the
hands of the Almighty God that gave it
me in hopes of Eternal Joy & happiness
and my body to the ground to be
decently bury after the Discretion of my
heirs hereafter Nominated.

Item - My desire is that my debts should be
paid out of my Estate by selling my
Negro named Jack and that plantation
that I now live on and also a Tract of
Land lying on the South side of Natarway
river the place being called the Cabin Site.

Item - I give & Bequeath to my son Thos Wynn
a certain Entry of land lying on the North
side of Starkey Creek of about Two Hundred
Acres and also a bay horse and a gunn.

Item - I give and bequeath to my Grand
daughter Lewinsey Wynn one heifer of
about two years old

Item- I give and bequeath to my Grand
Daughter Martha Wynn one heifer
of about two years old

Item- I give and bequeath to my Loving
wife Agnes one Negro man name
Will her lifetime or her widowhood
and then the Negro Man to return as
the rest of the Estate and also a Saddle
horse branded with HB and a Gold
ring a feather bed and furniture.

Item- I give and bequeath to my son
Robert Wynn one gold ring with a
seal on the ring.

Item- I give and bequeath the rest of my
Estate of what nature or quality
forever to be Equally Divided
amongst my Children making my
son Robert Wynn my heir and sole
Exect. of my Last Will and Testament
As witness of my hand and seal This
Eighteenth Day of February A.D. 1716
Signed Sealed and Delivered in the
presence & sight of

Thomas Wynn Sealed with red wax

Test: John Roberts
John Hicks
William & Moor

At a court held at
Southward for the Comi
sumy May 21, 1718

RECEIVED
FEB 17 1716

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

- Wynne Ancestry ~~Is wrong~~
1. Colonel Robert Wynne, speaker for
Parliament of the House of Burgesses Virg.
was born Dec 28, 1622 in Canterbury Eng
son of
 2. Peter Wynne married 1620 son of
 3. Robert " Mayor of Canterbury 1599 son of
 4. Sir John Wynne, Knight, born 1523 in Sidney
England. He was son of
 5. Maure Wynne son of
 6. Meredith Wynne son of
 7. Evan Wynne, son of Robert Wynne, son of Meredith
Wynne, son of Howell Wynne, son of David
Wynne who married Emma Plantagenet
da. of
 8. Thomas de Bohun and Eleanor de Bohun
she was da. of
 9. Humphrey de Bohun IX died 1322, son of
 10. " " " VII d. 1331 son of
 11. " " " VII d. Dec 31, 1298 son of
 12. " " " VI d. Aug 27, 1256 son of
 13. " " " V d. Sept 24, 1225 son of
 14. Eleanor de Bohun d. 1336 married 2nd time

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

if you cant read my writing
ill send my typed copy from
M. L. for you to photocopy

ROBERT L. THE
COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

FRED O. WYGAL
8352 CHARLISE ROAD
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23235

Nov. 4, 1975

Dear Mr. Landrum

I hope the enclosed materials will shed some new information for you in your search for further information about the Wynn genealogical background. Most of my research was made back in the 1950's, however, my visit to Canterbury while on a British Isles tour was in the late 1960's. The information I secured there confirms what Bodder in his book "Virginia Historical Genealogies" so fully recorded. Other publications contained in the Virginia State Library contained the information related to the Wyrne background in Wales. This information has been sufficient to enable some of the Wynn descendants to qualify for membership in the organization of those who are descendants of the signers of the Magna Carta.

Keep the enclosed materials as long as you need to search for specific details that can be of help to you. Make duplicate copies of as much as will be of help.

In regard to the Welch ancestry of Robert Wyrne from Canterbury, I could find nothing specific other than their descendancy through the Plantagenets and de Bohuns. At Canterbury they assumed that their origin was from Wales.

As soon as possible, I will go to
the State Library and see if I can find
the will of Thomas Wynn. If I do, I'll
send you a copy of it.

If I can be of any further
help in your search for specific
information please let me know.

Sincerely
Fred

ROBERT L. THE
COLLECTION JR.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Robert Wynn b. 1672 d. 1675

Mary Bythress

Issue:

Robert. died before 1675

Thomas b. 1657 d. 1718

Joshua b. 1661 d. 1714

Mary Jones (daughter of Peter Jones & Margaret Wood) who
was daughter of Alexander Wood

Joshua Wynn b. 1661 d. 1714

Mary Jones (daughter of Peter Jones & Margaret Wood) who
was daughter of Alexander Wood

Issue:

Peter b. 1685 d. 1738

Joshua b. 1690

Mary

William b. 1699 d. 1777

Robert b. 1705

Francis

William Wynn b. 1699 d. 1714

Francis

Issue:

William, Mary, Thomas, John, Robert,
Margaret Healdridge, Elizabeth, 'Echols'
Martha (Nixon)

William Wynn b. 1729 d. 1808

Mary Harrison b. 1735 d. 1776

Issue:

Peter b. 1753

Ruth (m. Washburn) b. 1755

Alpha (m. Edwards) b. 1757

Anna b. 1760

John 1760

William 1762

Joseph 1765 m. Mary Whitley

Oliver 1767 m. Sarah "

Harmon d. 1772
Sarah d. 1776

Phillip Marris (2nd wife) b. 1763 d. 1855

Issue:

Sally (Jr.)

Hugh

William

~~John~~

Elkanah

Harmon

Robert

Samuel

Henry

James

Minor

Mary

Phily

Margaret

Elizabeth

Martha

Anna

Nancy

Josiah Wynn b. 1765 d. 1814
Mary Whitely (daughter of Robert Whitely, a brother of William
Whitely, who became prominent in Kentucky)

Issue:

William, Peter, Oliver, Davis, Harmon,
Jossiah, Robert, Jenny

Robert W. Wynn b. 1789 d. 1873

Polly Crabtree

Issue:

Priscilla

others, { no further record,

John B. Orr

Priscilla Wynn

Issue: Rhoda Amanda Orr

John B. Wynn

Rhoda Amanda Orr

Queen Tudor ^{married} Katherine ^{Valois}
widow of Henry V (Katherine was
daughter of Queen Isabella of France)
about 1422.

Records show Owen Tudor
was a cousin of John ap
Meredith and Howell ap
Ithelllyn

Queen Tudor & Katherine
children:

Edmund of Hadham
Jasper of Hatfield
Owen of Westminster

Edmund became Earl of
Richmond. He married
~~Jasper became Earl of~~
~~Pembroke~~

Margaret Beauford, heiress
to the House of Somerset.
Their son, Henry Tudor, ^{b. 1456}
became Henry VII, the
first Tudor king of England.
He was followed by his
son, Henry VIII.

Jasper was m. to Earl of
Pembroke. He married

Henry VII was born at
Pembroke Castle, ~~born~~
He married Elizabeth of
the House of York (Henry VII & Queen Elizabeth)
1 (1486) Their first son
was named Arthur This
son later became Henry VIII

Llewellyn the Great was son-in-
law of King John

Wynnstay, named after
Sir William Wynnstay
during time of King James II.

Gwydir Castle

1. Located in Llanrwst, N. Wales
(Denbighshire)
2. The original structure
was raised by Sir
John Wynn of Merdith
in the year 1555.
3. Gwydir Chapel was
erected 1633 by Sir
Richard Wynn in memory
of Sir John Wynn.

PARISH RECORDS OF ST. JOHNS CHURCH

KINGSVILLE, MARYLAND

Thomas Crabtree, son of William Crabtree and Jane, his wife, born	12 Oct	1707
Grace Crabtree, dau. " " " " " "	29 May	1711
Ann Crabtree, dau. " " " " " "	15 Jan	1714
James Crabtree, Son " " " " " "	20 Feb.	1716
John Crabtree, son " " " " " "	5 Sept	1718
Elizabeth Crabtree dau " " " " " "	13 Dec.	1720
Samuel Crabtree, son " " " " " "	25 July	1725

NOTE: The oldest son, William, does not appear on the record of births.
(He could have been born in another section of Maryland, or he could have the child of a first wife, or could have been born in or near Leeds, England)

William Crabtree and Mary Pyke were married the 17th day of February 1725

William Crabtree, son of William and Mary Pyke was born 22 December 1726

Elizabeth Crabtree, dau. " " " " " " 5 November 1728

(none of the other children shown)

William Crabtree and Hannah Whitaker were married 27 May 1746

James Pateet and Elizabeth Crabtree were married 20 Sept 1748

William Pike and Mary Crabtree " " 9 June 1752

William Crabtree and Ann Riley " " 25 April 1754

John Crabtree and Hannah Butcher " " 22 April 1755

Thomas Crabtree and Elizabeth----- " " 23 Oct. 1760

EXPLANATION: William and Jane Crabtree lived on Our Creek in Baltimore Co, Md. (Now Harford Co) and there William died 10 Sept 1756 survived by his widow, five sons and 3 daughters. Jane died between Jan. and July 1759.

Of the children, William the oldest son married Mary Pyke(Pike) and their descendants are found in Southwest Virginia.

Thomas went to Orange Co. N. Carolina

Grace married -----Hayes

It is known who Ann married.

James married Catherine Dumas, dau. of Louis and Catherine

Dumar (now known as DeMoss) Huguenots, who lived on an adjoining plantation.

The young couple went to Orange Co., Virginia (now Berkeley Co, W. Va) and

in 1760 to Frederick Co, Maryland where James died in 1784, survived by

Catherine, his wife, and four sons, William, James, Thomas and Lewis. Of

these, Thomas was the great-grandfather of Mrs. Fisher.

John, son of William and Jane Crabtree removed to Southwest Virginia. It is

not known who Elizabeth married. It is not known what became of Samuel, but

it is believe he died young, unmarried. There is a tradition that William

and Jane came from Leeds, England.

The story is as told to Mrs. Fisher that two brothers, William

and John and their brother-in-law James Pateet went to Bedford Co, Va, about

1756-57. This would seem to refer to the sons of William Crabtree and Mary

Pyke, but it is my belief that the older brothers, William and John went to

Va. with their entire families and James Pateet was the son-in-law of William

and Mary Pyke Crabtree. William, son of William and Mary Pyke, together

with his wife, Hannah Whitaker went to Washington Co, Va. and lived where the

city of Saltville now stands.

-2-

Lois Johnson had a paper that stated that William Crabtree, husband of Hannah Whitaker died in Tazewell Co, Va. about 1818. He was born in 1726 which would have made him 92 when he died. The paper also states that Hannah died about 1774. Either there were two William and Hannahs or there is an error here somewhere. The William who died in 1777 could in point of age have been the son of William and Jane Crabtree. Mary Pyke may have died and William could have married Hannah as his second wife.

There was a John Crabtree who died in Washington Co, Va in 1802. He left 2 sets of children, and widow Jemima. In as much as the first daughter of his first marriage was named Hannah, this could have the John who married Hannah Butcher and who was the son of William and Mary Pyke Crabtree.

There were two James Crabtrees from Washington Co, Va. in the Revolutionary War, one was born in New London, Bedford Co, Va. 20 Feb. 1762, lived at Saltville until 1785, then went to West Tennessee, then to Illinois about 1809. Probably a younger man than Capt. James Crabtree and may have the James, Jr. whose name appears on some of the early land grants.

The Pateet family lived on an adjoining plantation. Old Giovanni Patitte was an Italian, his descendants are known as Pateets, Pateete, Patee, and many other variants, Petite, Pettitt.

Abraham Isaac Whitaker and Mary Pattee were married 15 Dec. 1757

James Whitaker and Catherine Pattee were married 1 Sept. 1747

These could have been the parents of the Pike girl who married Isaac Crabtree, the Revolutionary veteran. John and Elizabeth were children of Isaac Crabtree. There may be more records at St. Johns Parish on Whitaker, Pike, etc., for any of us who are interested. Mrs. Fisher only had a search made for Johnson, Petite, DeMoss and Crabtree, and _____.

Rev. Gordon Fischer, St. Johns Church, Kingsville, Md. doesn't make a charge but will accept a contribution for his Parish. It is the old church that married and buried our ancestors. St. John's was known as Gunpowder Hundred in 1680, Copley Parish in 1692, then St. Johns.

Deeds or wills of any allied families might be found by writing the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. where they have a wonderful card index or early records, or by addressing the County Clerk of Baltimore Co, (Harford) but results would probably be from the Hall of Records. Try for Parish Records in Baltimore Co, Md. There is another little church, St. James on My Lady's Manor at Marchton, Md. which was originally the Chapel of Ease of St. John's Parish. Since it was easier to get to in those days, it is possible that some early records may be found there. St. James is without a minister and may not have one for sometime and the records are not available. We know that Abraham and Isaac were born in Baltimore Co, Md. and Jacobs also, as well as the children of Thomas who went to North Carolina.

-3-

WILL OF WILLIAM CRABTREE

Nov. 4th, 1747

I, William Crabtree of Baltimore County in the Province of Maryland, being weak and sick in body, but in perfect sound mind and memory thanks be given to Almighty God, therefore but calling to mind the uncertain state of this transitory life do for the better settlement of my temporal affairs and disposal of such Estate as God has blessed me withal, make and this my last will and testament revoking and thereby all former will or wills, testament or testaments by me heretofore made and hereby constituting and appointing this present writing to contain my last Will and Testament, which I make as follows, Viz: I give and bequeath to my loving wife Jane Crabtree my dwelling plantation with one hundred and fifty acres of land of the Southermost end during her natural life or widowhood that shall first happen then to go to my son, William Crabtree, his heirs and assigns forever. I likewise give and bequeath to (unto) my loving wife Jane Crabtree one Irish serving lad called Alexander Anderson, during her widowhood, then to go to my son William Crabtree. 2nd. I give and bequeath to my son, Thomas Crabtree, one servant man that Samuel Webb owes me, to him his heirs and assigns. 3rd, I give and bequeath to my son John Crabtree one hundred and fifty acres of land adjoining to where he now lives, being the Northeast part to him, his heirs and assigns forever. I also give and bequeath to my son, John Crabtree, one Negro boy called Duke to him, his heirs and assigns forever, but my will is that my son John Crabtree shall pay unto his brother James Crabtree Five Pounds current money in goods and chattels, also unto his brother Samuel Crabtree Five Pounds current Money in goods or chattels. And as for the remaining part of my Estate, or personable Estate, my will and mind is that my wife, Jane Crabtree shall have her equal thirds out of it and the remainder to be equally shared betwixt my five sons, and three daughters, share and share alike without any administration.

I further appoint that my wife, Jane Crabtree, and 5 sons and 3 daughters shall at an equal charge in paying all my just debts and burying in a decent manner.

In witness whereof I shall to this present writing containing one side and this piece of a side of paper, set my hand and affix my seal the day and year above written.

William Crabtree (X) (his mark) SEAL

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in
the Presence of Thomas Bond, Jacob
Bond and Rebecca Pattee

Oct 9th, 1756

Jacob Bond being one of the People called Quakers, solemnly affirmed that he saw the Testator, William Crabtree, sign the foregoing Will and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament. That at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind and memory, that he subscribed his name as a Witness to the said Will in the presence of the Testator and at his request and that he saw Thomas Bond and Rebecca Pattee the other two witnesses sign the same. Affirmed before William Young, Dep. Commissary, Baltimore County, Maryland

-4-

William Crabtree I, Born (Leeds, England)? no proof as yet
Died 10 Sept 1756 in Baltimore County, Maryland
Married Jane b. died between Jan 5, 1759 and July
14, 1759 in Baltimore County, Maryland

Sept 11, 1716 TRACT "LABOUR" ST, MARY'S PARISH

F. F. #3, folio 309

Charles, the Second, to all persons, etc., know ye that William Crabtree of Baltimore County hath due him Two Hundred Acres of Land without said Province, being due him by virtue of the warrant on the 11th day of Sept. 1716, as appears in our hand. Of and upon such conditions of plantations of our said Province-----etc, with such alterations--- etc----- all rights, profits, benefits, etc.,-----Royal Mines excepted. Taxes to be paid at the two most usual feasts of the year, vz. the feast of B.V.M. and St. Michael the Archangel, etc.,-----at the City of St. Marie.

Given under our hand and Seal October 2nd, 1718. Witness our Trusty and well-beloved John Hart, Esq. Governor and Keeper of our said Greater Seal of our Sd. Province of Maryland.

John Hart

RECORD OF SURVEY

By virtue of 100 Acres warrant granted unto William Crabtree of Baltimore County, Maryland out of his departmental land office Sept 17, 1716 these are to certify that I have laid out for ye said William Crabtree a tract of land called "Labour" lying in Baltimore County in a Wood Forrest beginning at two bounded white oaks, standing in a bottom by a branch of Deer Creek, descending unto ye South side of ye said Creek and running there SoE by E eighty perches, thence S. S.W 200 perches. N. W. by eighty perches, there with a straight line to the beginning, containing and now laid out for 100 acres more or less to be holden of the Mannour of Baltimore.

John Clark, Surveyor

The remaining 100 Acres were surveyed July 25, 1723. The branch Our Creek mentioned in the Survey was probably Slant Battle BRanch or Stirrup Run. April 26, 1725 William Crabtree purchased 100 Acres from Thomas Bond, on the South side of Our Creek, known as Crabtree Lott. June 4, 1728

J. B. No. 3 Folio 32

1726 100 Acres Baltimore County, J. L. B. page 32
1734 "Crabtrees Addition to Baltimore Co." 100 Acres
1728 Gift, William Crabtree to daughter Grace Hayes - 100 Acres called Crabtree Lott, June 4, 1728 - L. J. 3 Vol. K p20
1729 Gift, William Crabtree to son Thomas 100 Acres, ibid p. 22
1720 Gift, William Crabtree to son Thomas 2 steers, 2 cows and a yearling. June 4, 1729 Liber J.3 Vol. 18
1747 Gift, William Crabtree to son John, 150 Acres of Turkey Forest. Nov. 4, 1747.

- 5 -

William Crabtree - 1757-58

Account of James Billingsly, executor of the Estate of William Crabtree, late of Baltimore County.

Jan 5, 1759 Estate Accounts.

1758 Book, Annapolis file. William Crabtrees Estate, Baltimore Co., Md.

62.16.10 balance to be distributed.

To widow, $1/3$ which is $11.10.3/4$

To Thomas Crabtree, one servant man not appraised

To widow

To John Crabtree, one negro Duke, not appraised

Residue divided equally between 5 sons, and 3 daughters, (no names shown)

Children: William, Thomas, Grace, Ann, James, John, Elizabeth, Samuel

William Crabtree, son of William Crabtree and Jane-----y.

born (In England) married Mary Pyke of Baltimore County, Md. 17 Feb. 1725

Died _____

Nov 2, 1739-- Purchase of 300 Acres of Turkey Forest from Charles and Daniel Carroll, to be equally divided between William Crabtree and Thomas Johnson. On the Western most of said Tract of Land called Turkey Forest

1730 Tract "Begin" 100 Acres, bought by William Crabtree, Jr.

1738 Tract "Williams Lott" sold to James Billingsley

1739 Rent rolls - William Crabtree, Jr. of Baltimore County, Md. 1739-46
1756-57

1745 William Crabtree, et al, survey of tract called "Brothers Lott" 95 Acres. Thomas bought 28 Acres from William.

1751 William Crabtree, Jr. Rent on "Begin" 100 Acres

-6-

1757 Aug 4th; William Crabtree, Jr. sold to James Perrin of Hunterdon, Co, New Jersey 100 Acres called "Biggin on Our Creek, Baltimore Co, Md.

1757 Sept 16th. William Crabtree, Jr. and Thomas Crabtree sold to James Perrin 63 Acres of Brothers Lott, all of Baltimore Co, Md. land lying in His Lordship's Reserve.

William Crabtree X
Thomas Crabtree X

1759 July 14th; Thomas White, formerly of Baltimore Co, Md. now of Philadelphia, Pa. sold to John Crabtree of Baltimore Co, Md. for 502 and 459# of tobacco land in the southernmost end belonging to William Crabtree, Sr. deceased, etc., and had been devised by him to his wife during her life time, hence to his son William Crabtree, and lately taken in execution on a judgment obtained in Baltimore Co, Md. by White vs. William Crabtree, Jr.

DEPOSITION OF ARCHIBALD STANDIFORD OF BALTIMORE CO, TAKEN April 26, 1757
(Maryland Archives, Vol. 31, Page 209)

This deponent being sworn in the Holy Evangels of Almighty God saith that Don Connolly kept a school the last year in said County near My Lady's Manor and that the said Connolly warranted 2 or 3 persons for schooling their children and at the time of trying one of the warrants against William Crabtree(Jr.?) before Justice Boyer (or Bayer) he, this deponent heard the said Don Connolly then say that the said Crabtree would not pay him because the said Connolly was a "Papist" upon which the said Justice said he would not be concerned with it, but desired them to leave the same to be decided by two of their neighbors and further saith not.

Sworn to before me this day and year above written.

Walter Talley

(Note: It was contrary to law for Catholics to conduct schools at that time) Children of above William Crabtree, Jr. and Mary Pyke: William, John, Elizabeth, Mary ?, Abraham ? and others (Isaac?)

WILLIAM CRABTREE III- son of William Crabtree, Jr. and Mary Pyke
Born 22 Dec. 1726- Married Baltimore Co, Md. 27 May 1746 to Hannah Whitaker.

Sept 1758 Hennings Statutes, Vol. 7, p. 308 or
Lord Dunsmores War, Vol. 1 p. 404

To William Patteet, James Patteet-----William Crabtree III, etc., 5L.5S. each
32nd year of George 2nd Militia of the County of Bedford, Va. and provender furnished by sundry inhabitants.

July 20, 1768- Land grant of 378 Acres in Bedford Co, Va. to William Crabtree III on Cub Branch, a West Branch of Gills Creek.
Survey of 222 Acres on Maggatty Creek, Bedford Co, Va. for William Crabtree, Jr (III) ? also William Pateet 183 Acres on Maggatty Creek.

1787 - William Crabtree sold to Amos Ellison 376 Acres in Bedford Co, Va.
(this may have been when he removed to Washington Co, Va)

Aug 26, 1774- at one Maiden Springs Station- at the upper station-Grant to William Crabtree (From Lord Dunsmore War, page 83)
William and John Crabtree both are listed in Crozier's Continental Militia

-7-

and that William Crabtree and John of Bedford Co, Va. left there and settled in Washington County, Va.

ELIZABETH CRABTREE, dau. of William Crabtree, Jr. and Mary Pyke
Born Nov. 5, 1728 in Baltimore Co, Md.
Married Sept 20, 1748 to James Pateet, removed to Bedford Co, Va.

JOHN CRABTREE, son of William Crabtree Jr. and Mary Pyke
May have been the John who married Hannah Butcher (Buelsner) April 22, 1755.
He removed to Bedford Co, Va. and may have been the John who died ~~there~~ 1802
in Washington Co, Va.

The children mentioned in Will in Washington Co, Va. - James, Thomas, Hannah, Mary, Sr, Samuel, Richard, Jess, Saul and William, one dollar each. Present wife Jemima and children from her were John, Moses, Rhoda, Chloe, Abraham, Mary, Jr., Sarah, Isaac, Jacob, residue of estate.
On these children the following:

JAMES; (nothing) could have been the Rev. soldier from Bedford Co, Va. 1762 died later in Illinois; and Capt. James an older man, could have been a son of William Crabtree III and Hannah.

THOMAS: - nothing

HANNAH: said to have married Squire Field. She was born July 15, 1768, died July 15, 1858, mother of Orpha Field b. March 23, 1810, died July 23, 1829, married to James ? Crabtree, Washington Co, Va. July 23, 1829.

Mrs. Fisher thinks this is a mistake, that an older Hannah married Squire Fields in as much as she was the 3rd child of the first marriage of John Crabtree, and Moses the second child of the second marriage was born 1778. She thinks Hannah, daughter of John, was more likely the Hannah who married John McHenry in Washington Co, Va. in 1787.

MARY, JR: No data

SAMUEL: Married in Washington Co, Va. to Sarah Marckham Dec 7, 1790 ?

RICHARD: Could have been the Rev. Soldier who married Sarah Richardson in 1791 and went to Tennessee.

JESS: Married Olia Kent in 1799 in Washington Co, Va.

SAUL: No Data

WILLIAM: Married Elizabeth, dau. of Reuben Mayo, lived in Smyth Co, Va.

John Crabtree: Son of William and Jane Crabtree
Born in Baltimore Co, Va. Sept 5, 1718

Nov 4, 1747: Gift: For the natural love I bear to my son John, from his father 150 Acres of Turkey Forrest. Witness, Thomas Bond, Jr. John Bond and Thomas Franklin (a brother of Benjamin Franklin)

July 14, 1750: John bought the old home William who had lost it in a suit.

Oct 25, 1765: John sold to Thomas Jackson, Jr. land on Our Creek, part of Turkey Forest, S. W. quarter of tract, plantation, houses, orchard, garden and improvements.

Oct 25, 1765: John Crabtree sold to Bennett or Barnett Johnson land on Our Creek, plantation, houses, garden, orchard, etc., 150 Acres.

John Crabtree paid taxes through 1769 when his name disappears from rent rolls and debt books. Thought to have gone to Virginia.

-8-

THOMAS CRABTREE: Son of William and Jane Crabtree, born Oct 12, 1707 in Baltimore Co, Md. Married _____, died in Hillsboro, Orange Co, N. Carolina in 1774.

In 1729 received a gift from his father of 100 Acres, 2 steers, 2 cows, a yearling.

1730 - Thomas Crabtree bought from Thomas Bond 100 Acres - July 14, 1730.

1732 - Tract "Ministrel???" in now Harford Co, (Baltimore Co,) 100 Acres

1745 - Jan. 6th; Thomas Crabtree, et al Tract "Brothers Lott" between William and Thomas Crabtree. Thomas bought 28 Acres from William Sept 9, 1745. Indenture between Thomas Crabtree, Henry (?) Crabtree, James Pateet, Charles Simmonds and John Pateet Jr. and Giovanni Pateet.

Sept 16, 1757 - Thomas Crabtree bought 32 Acres of "Brothers Lott" from William Crabtree and on the same day the brothers sold 63 Acres of the Lot to James Perine. (Perrin).

1765 - Thomas Crabtree sold to Thomas Brierly 100 Acres, part of Tract "Minsta (or Winsten)

1766 - Thomas Crabtree to Thomas Brierly 153 Acres of Pasa ENlengen. Tax Records of "Minsta" in 1751-1769 when his name disappears from rent rolls. This Thomas Jr, could have been a son or nephew of Thomas, son of William and Jane Crabtree. Children: William, John, Mary, Elizabeth, James, Thomas.

SAMUEL: Son of William and Jane Crabtree, Born July 25, 1725 Baltimore Co, Md
Married-----?
Died-----?

MAGRUDERS MARYLAND COLONIAL ABSTRACTS

VOL. 1, P. 83

Samuel Crabtree of Talbot Co, Md. Will probated Sept 10, 1776

To son Samuel of Old England who did reside in the County of York, wearing apparel and personalities, but if said wife could not get them to him in England, said wife to have them. To William Pritchard, Apprentice, one suit. To wife, Esther Crabtree, Executrix, residue. Testators, William Allen, Robert Neal, Simmon John Cotrap.

There is no evidence that this Samuel was the son of William and Jane Crabtree. The son of William and Jane seems not to have been married in 1759 when his brother John was caring for him. In 1776, Samuel, the son of Samuel was evidently living in England, a grown man - 17 years later.

JAMES CRABTREE: SON OF WILLIAM AND JANE (MRS. FISHERS LINE)

Born Baltimore Co, Md. Feb 20, 1716

Died 1784 Washington Md. (Formerly Frederick Co, Now Allegany

Married Catherine Dumas, dau. of Louis and Catherine Dumas (later known as DeMoss (Huguenots of Deer Creek, Baltimore Co. Md.

Children: William, Thomas, James, Lewis.

1. William and wife Ann removed to Va. abt 1790; Children, Peter, James William, Edward, Lewis and Thomas, the youngest born 1791. All the children save Peter died in Scioto and Jackson Counties in Ohio.
2. James died in Allegany Co, Md. June 1845; Widow Edith Harris was his second wife. First wife was Mary, mother of all the children. Names of children not determined.

-9-

3. Lewis, the youngest.

Born

Married 1st: Phoebe, who was the mother of all the children. She died
between 1812-24

Married 2nd: Catherine Davis October 25, 1825 in Allegany Co, Md.

Lewis died in Allegany Co, Md. 1834

Children: Hannah, Seriah, Lewis, Jonah, John, Baltzer, Regm????,
daughter Jane, wife of George Baltzer, Regm???? Daughter June or Jane,
wife of George French. Grandsons, William Thomas, James, Lewis, sons of
Thomas Crabtree deceased.

4. Thomas

Born

Died Harrison Co, Ohio about 1840

Married Eli, abeth 1768, died 1850 Harrison Co, Ohio

Children - Hannah, Freelove, Milly, James, Thomas, Margaret, William,
June or Jane, Lewis, Benjamin, Philip, Catherine.

Pascagoula Public Library

Genealogy & Local History Dept.

Wynn Family File #11 of 14

T

[344]

NEW

he Grand Signior, a stern of a Spanish flag, floating upon waves, 1 on the gallery, 30, n. 8. (*Over the sand yowls*; under a *quit meruit ferat*.) of a ducal coronet, rampant, ar. pl. 4.

ter arm in armour, 1, ppr., holding a torch, charged, pl. 57.

erect, ppr., holding a, charged with a pl. 17, n. 8.

arm, quarterly ar. and, ppr., a fleur-de-lis, ar. pl. 57, n. 7.

d erect, ppr., the arm pointing to a others clenched.

arm erect, holding a, pl. 57, n. 4.

in armour, in the ar. pl. 50, n. 30.

Middle, out of a, ppr., lying the hand a sword ar. pl. 40, n. 22.

rs., on a mount, 1, sa., charged on a ermine spots in and horned gold.

can pipes, two in a pale, or, banded pl. 94, n. 17.

otto, ppr., a, armoured, couped gauntleted, holding, n. 31.

a demi-lion rampant in the dexter paw ar. pl. 6, n. 35; 2. (on r-de-lis, counter- ar. pl. 60, n. 7.

in bend dexter, hammer in bend about, pl. 50, n. 9.

hand holding a r., pl. 50, n. 14.

holding a bird-4.

amp., a wolf's n. 2.

etherole, Kent, embowed, ppr., dant, vert. holding a broken 57, n. 26.

NETTER, a unicorn's head erased, gu. (dually gorged, armed, and man- or.) pl. 43, n. 20.

NETTERVILLE, Viscount, Irl. (Netterville), a demi-lion rampant, gu., b-antée. pl. 7, n. 25. *Crucidum spero.*

NETTLEFOLD, a water-bouget, gu. pl. 91, n. 6.

NETTLESHIP, Lond., a lion passant, per pale erm. and az., in the dexter jaw a buckle, or. pl. 7, n. 32.

—, a dexter hand, ppr., holding a *nettle-branch*, vert. pl. 50, n. 14.

—, a demi-bear rampant, ar., mou- zled, or. pl. 20, n. 18.

NETTLETON, a bear's gamb erased, r. pl. 17, n. 20.

NEVE, LE, Lond. and Norf., a lily, ar- leaved vert., issuing from a ducal coronet, or. pl. 100, n. 24.

NEVELL, an anchor, sa., environed by a serpent, or. pl. 94, n. 19.

NEVETT, and Nevitt, an arm in arm- embowed, holding a battle-axe, r. ppr. pl. 55, n. 2.

NEVILLE, (of Thorney), Notts., 1. out of a ducal coronet a bull's head, ar. pl. 18, n. 16; 2. on a *chapeau*, two- ar. erm., a ship, sa. pl. 90, n. 25. *Ne vile velis.*

NEVILLE, Earl of Abergavenny, N. ABERGAVENNY.

—, Kent and Berks., a bull passant, pieced, collared, lined, and armed, pl. 18, n. 23.

—, Ess., a demi-lion rampant, ar. cutée de sang, holding erect a sword of the first, hilt and pommel or. pl. n. 30.

—, Leic. and York., a greyhound head erased, or, charged on the sides with a label of three points, vert. between as many pellets. pl. n. 11.

—, Staff., a griffin passant, or, charged on the breast with a crescent, pl. n. 22.

—, Linc. and York., a tiger segant, erm. pl. 11, n. 4.

—, Leic., Notts., and Northumb., of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, erm., armed of the first, pl. 18, n. 16.

—, Irl., a lion's head, az., r-de-lis, crowned, ppr. pl. 6, n. 18.

—, Irl., a greyhound's head erased, ar., collared gu., charged with a harp, or. pl. 32, n. 11.

NEWBY, a pegasus, ppr. pl. 15, n. 20. *Marte et arte.*

NEWBY, a dexter arm, ppr., habited per chevron or and gu., holding a roll of parchment, ar. pl. 64, n. 22.

NEWELL, a cross croiset fitchée, az. pl. 80, n. 21.

NEWELL, a savage's head in profile, looking upward, ppr. pl. 65, n. 7.

NEWBERRY, Lond., a moor's head in profile, ppr. pl. 65, n. 6.

—, and Newberry, a dexter arm, ppr., vested az., cuff'd or, holding a truncheon, gu., tipped of the third. pl. 51, n. 21. (without the paling.)

NEWBING, Sco., a date-tree, fructed, ppr. pl. 84, n. 12. *Fructu noscitur.*

—, Sco., an eagle rising, ppr. pl. 70, n. 25. *I'll try.*

NEWBOLD, and Newbold, Lond. and Derb., a cross flory, fitchée, az. pl. 50, n. 13.

NEWBOLD, York., a boar's head and neck couped in the mouth a broken spear in bend, ppr. pl. 18, n. 7.

—, a griffin's head erased. pl. 27, n. 1.

NEWBROUGH, Baron, Irl., and a Bart. Eng. (Wynn), a dexter arm in armour, holding in the hand, ppr., a fleur-de-lis, or. pl. 57, n. 34. *Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.*

—, a blackmoor's head in profile, sa. pl. 65, n. 4.

—, an arm in armour embowed, ppr., holding a fleur-de-lis, or. pl. 55, n. 9.

NEWBROUGH, Earl of and Viscount, Visct. Kinnaird and Baron Livingstone, Sco., (Eyre-Radcliffe-Livingstone), a leg erect, in armour, per pale ar. and sa., couped at the thigh, gu., knee-cap and spur or. pl. 62, n. 33. *Si je puis.*

NEWBURY, a demi-eagle displayed, or. pl. 79, n. 23.

NEWBY, an arm in armour, wielding a sword, ppr. pl. 57, n. 20.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LINE, Duke of, and Earl of Lincoln, (Fienes-Pelham-Clinton); out of a ducal coronet, gu., a plume of five ostrich-feathers, ar., banded with a line laid chevron-wise, az. pl. 95, n. 16. *Loyauté n'a honte.*

NEWCE, and Newse, Herts., Norf., and Surr., (on a mount, vert.), a garb, or, banded, gu. pl. 84, n. 21.

NEWCOMB, Newcombe, and Newcomen, Lond. and Linc., a lion's gamb erased, sa. pl. 9, n. 21.

NEWCOMB, Devon., a demi-horse, ar., (gorged with a chaplet, vert), pl. 15, n. 31; another, (on a mural coronet, or), a raven, wings expanded, ppr. pl. 66, n. 16.

NEWCOME, Lond., a Cornish chough, wings expanded, ppr., issuing from a mural coronet, or. pl. 76, n. 33.

—, a lion's gamb erased, sa. pl. 9, n. 21.

NEWCOURT, Devon., a demi-griffin, gu., guttée d'or, beaked of the last. pl. 26, n. 10.

NEWDICH, and Newdick, Worc., a lion's head, gu., issuing from a mural coronet, or. pl. 8, n. 20.

NEWDEGATE, (Harefield-place), Middx., a fleur-de-lis, ar. pl. 60, n. 7. *Confide recte agens.*

NEWDIGATE, Derb. and Surr., a fleur-de-lis, ar. pl. 90, n. 7.

—, Middx. Surr. and Warw., a swan, ar., beaked and membered, gu., gorged with a ducal coronet, or, thereto a chain affixed, and reflexed over the back, vert. pl. 70, n. 30.

—, Surr., a horse courant, az., (flames issuing from his nostrils, ppr.) pl. 45, n. 5.

—, Warw., a fleur-de-lis, ar. pl. 60, n. 7. *Confide recte agens.*

NEWKE, between two quills, ar., a mullet, az. pl. 77, n. 33.

NEWELL, Oxon., an Italian greyhound, ppr., collar dovetailed, or, charged on the shoulder with a cinquefoil, ar. pl. 37, n. 5.

—, a lion's head, or, issuing from a mural coronet, ar. pl. 8, n. 29.

—, (and Newall), Sco., a falcon rising, holding a pen in the dexter claw, all ppr. pl. 68, n. 9. *Diligentia datat.*

NEWENHAM, Herts., a demi-lion rampant, ar., charged with a bend, vert. pl. 3, n. 37.

—, Notts. and Northamp., a demi-lion rampant, ar., charged on the shoulder with three guttes de sang, (between two wings expanded, gu.) pl. 3, n. 39.

—, Irl., in the sea an anchor in pale, (ensigned with a dove, holding in its beak an olive-branch), pl. 61, n. 7.

—, a demi-lion, ar., guttée de sang, (between two wings, az.) pl. 3, n. 30.

—, (and Newenham), a pegasus courant, ppr. pl. 16, n. 20.

NEWENSON, Herts. and Kent, a wolf passant, ar., pelletée, collared, lined and ringed, or. pl. 13, n. 7.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

W Y N

Wymanson, gu. a chev. erm. a label of five points az.
WYMARKE, or *WYMARLE*, az. on a fesse or, betw. three martlets ar. as many estoiles gu. (*Another*, pierced.)
Wymarke, [Gretford, Lincolnshire,] ar. three gilly-flowers gu. stalked and leaved vert, two and one.
WYMESWOLD, gu. fretty ar. on each joint a hurt.
WYMOND, gu. three rams' heads, cabossed, ar. attired or, two and one.
Wymond, gu. a ram's head, cabossed, ar. attired or.
Wymond, [Green-Hall, Sussex,] ar. a fesse sa. in chief, three fire-balls of the second, fired ppr. —Crest, a cubit arm, erect, in coat of mail, holding in the hand, all ppr. a fire-ball or, fired of the first.
WYMONDESOLD, [Southwell, Nottinghamshire,] ar. a chev. betw. three martlets sa.
WYNALL, [Kent,] gu. a cross or, fretty of the first, betw. four mullets of the second.
Wynall, gu. a fret or.
Wynall, gu. a fret and canton or.
Wynall, gu. fretty or, a canton of the second.
Wynall, gu. fretty, vair, a chief or.
Wynall, az. a cross or, fretty of the first, betw. four mullets of the second. —Crest, on a mural coronet gu. a mullet or.
Wynall, [Crediton, Devonshire,] ar. three mullets, in fesse, betw. two bars sa. within a bordure, engr. gu.
Wynell, [Oxfordshire,] or, fretty, vair.
WYNARD, [Devonshire,] ar. on a bend az. three mullets of the field.
WYNBORNE, gu. three boars' heads, erased, ar.
WYNCHCOMBE. See with *WINCHCOMBE*.
WYNCHIE. See with *WINCH*.
WYNDHAM, [Couterk, Suffolk; Tale, Devonshire; London, 1634; Orchard - Wyndham, Kentisford, Cathanger, and Trant, Somersetshire; Crown-Thorp and Felbridge, Norfolk,] az. a chev. betw. three lions' heads, erased, or. —Crest, a lion's head, erased, or, within a fetterlock and chain of the first.
Wyndham, [Silton, Dorsetshire,] az. three lions' heads, erased, or.
WYNERTON, ar. a cross, flurt, sa. a label gu.
WYNFIELD. See *WINGFIELD*.
WYNGATE, [Harlington, Bedfordshire,] sa. a bend, erm. cottised, or, betw. six martlets of the last. —Crest, a hind's head ar. gorged with a bar, gemelle, sa.
Wyngate, [Barnend, Bedfordshire,] The same Arms. —Crest, a gate or.

W Y N

WYNGER, [Leicestershire,] ar. on a chev. betw. three masles sa. as many bezants.
WYNINGTON. See *WININGFIELD*.
WYNISBURY, ar. on a bend, engr. gu. three lions, passant, guardant, or.
WYNNE, [Guedir and Bodyscallen, Caernarvonshire,] vert, three eagles, displayed, in fesse, or. —Crest, an eagle, displayed, or.
Wynne, [Nostell, Yorkshire, and Essex,] erm. on a fesse vert, three eagles, displayed, or.
Wynne, [Wales,] az. three eagles, displayed, or.
Wynne, gu. a chev. betw. three lions, rampant, or.
Wynne, [Caermarthenshire,] ar. a chev. betw. three eagles, displayed, within a bordure sa. charged with eight bezants.
Wynne, [Ashford, Middlesex,] ar. a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lis sa. —Crest, an arm, erect, in armour, ppr. holding in the gauntlet a fleurs-de-lis ar.
Wynn, [Llanver, and Melai, Denbighshire,] gu. three boars' head, erased, in pale, ar.
Wynn, [Dudleston, Shropshire,] ar. a lion, rampant, sa. —Crest, a boar's head gu. coupéd or.
Wynn, gu. on a bend ar. three martlets sa. —Crest, a unicorn's head, erased, ar. maned, horned, and crined ppr.
Wynn, [Bodvean and Blodwell, Caernarvonshire,] sa. a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lis ar.
Winn, [London,] erm. on a fesse vert, three eagles, displayed, ar. —Crest, a demi eagle, displayed, or, gorged with a ducal coronet erm.
WYNNEBURY, or, a fesse, counter-compony, or and gu. a chief, indented, az.
WYNNINGTON. See *WINNINGTON*.
WYNSLADE, [Devonshire,] ar. on a chev. betw. three heath-cocks sa. as many bars, nebulée, of the field.
WYNSLEY, erm. on a bend gu. three escallops ar.
WYNSINGTON, [Gloucestershire,] sa. three boars' heads ar. armed or.
WYNSLODE. The same as *WINSLODE*.
WYNSLOW, gu. a chev. ermines.
Wynslowe, erm. on a bend gu. three escallops or. See *WINSLOW*.
WYNSTON, [Herefordshire and Paynswick, Gloucestershire,] per pale, gu. and az. a lion, rampant, ar. supporting, betw. his paws, a tree, eradicated, vert. —Crest, a garb, erect, or, sustained, on the dexter side, by a lion, rampant, ar. on the sinister by another az. [*Herald's Office, London, C 24, fol. 157, b.*]
Wynstone, [Brecon,] per pale, ar. and gu. a lion, rampant, of the first, on the sinister side, sup-

This shows that the Wynnes in Wales & the Winns in London both accepted the 3 Eagles - so this would be apparently the best selection for the entire organization. If I cannot find the 3 Eagles. do you think the one would be suitable?

From the book "The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland
 & Wales by Sir Bernard Burke, C.B. 2 L.D.
 Ulster, King of Arms
 Pub. by Harrison & Sons, 54 Pall Mall, London
 In Genealogical Library in Salt Lake City, Ut.

W Y N

coited or, betw. six martlets of the last. *Crest*—A grig or.

Wyngeke (Harlington, co. Bedford). Same *Arms*. *Crest*—A hind's head or, gorged with a bar gemel sa.

Wynger (co. Leicester). Ar. on a chev. betw. three masles sa. as many bezants.

Wynke, or Wingham. Ar. billetty sa. on a pile engr. gu. a cross croslet betw. two blackmoors' heads *embowed* couped of the second.

Wynnington (Hermitage and Offerton, co. Chester, and the Middle Temple, London; granted 1611). Ar. an eagle with eight martlets in orle sa. *Crest*—A till ar.

Wynnington (co. Devon, and Birches, co. Lancaster). As a bend betw. six lozenges sa.

Wynsibury. Ar. on a bend engr. gu. three lions passant guard or.

Wymond. Gu. a ram's head cabossed ar. armed or.

Wynn (*Baron Newborough*). Az. three fleurs-de-lis or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour holding in the hand pale a fleur-de-lis or. *Supporters*—Two lions ramp. gu. the dexter gorged with a collar or, charged with three fleurs-de-lis sa, the sinister with a collar ar. charged with three crozces pale or. *Motto*—Savvier in modo. *torture* in re.

Wynn (Gwydyr, co. Cainsarvon, bar., extinct 1719, descended through JOHN WYNN ar MYRDFID, of Gwydyr, and HODEBICK, Lord of Anglesey, from OWEN GWYNEDD, Prince of North Wales. MARY, dau. and heir of Sir RICHARD WYNN, fourth bart., s. BERTIE, thirteenth Earl of Wiltoughby de Brede, fourth Bart of Lindsey, created Marquess of Lindsey and Duke of Ancaster. On the death without issue male, of Sir RICHARD WYNN, he was d. s. in the baronetcy by his cousin, Sir JOHN WYNN, who d. s. p., where the baronetcy expired. His great estates he devised to his kinsman, Sir WATKIN WILLIAMS, Bart., M. P., son and heir of Sir JOHN WILLIAMS, Bart., by JANE, his wife, dau. and heir of EDWARD THRELWALL, Esq., of the Y-wald, by BETTIE, his wife, dau. and heir of WILLIAM WYNN, Esq., who was son of Sir JOHN WYNN, of Gwydyr; from Sir WATKIN WILLIAMS derives WILLIAMS WYNN, Bart., of Wynmôr. *Arms*, those of OWEN GWYNEDD, viz., Vert three eagles displ. in fess or. *Crest*—An eagle displ. or.

Wynn (Williams or Wynn, Wynnistay, co. Denbigh, bart. Quarterly, 1st and 4th, those of OWEN GWYNEDD, Prince of North Wales. Vert three eagles displ. in fess or. For WYNN, 2nd and 3rd, those of CANON HADDOG. Az. two lions addorsed salient in saltire, the dexter surmounted of the sinister az. *Crest*—An eagle displ. or.

Wynn (Llewellyn, of above) OWEN WYNN, Esq., of Llyn-y-wyng in 1799, descended through MORIEN WYNN, Esq., of Gwydyr, and HODEBICK, Lord of Anglesey, from OWEN GWYNEDD, Prince of North Wales. Vert three eagles displ. in fess or. *Crest*—An eagle displ. or.

Wynn (Berthud, co. Caernarvon, descended from LLEWELLYN WYNN, of Berthud, second son of JOHN WYNN of Berthud, who was a descendant of WYNN, of Gwydyr. The direct male line of the family terminated with HOWARD WYNN, Esq., of Berthud and Bodysgallan, M. P. for the Carnarvon boroughs, at whose decease the estates devolved on MAGGIE, dau. and heir of his brother, the Rev. HENRY WYNN, D.D., and wife of Sir ROGER MOTTEY, Bart., of Mottey, co. Flint). Same *Arms* and *Crest*.

Wynn (Plas Newydd-y-n-Bodlith; descended through MORRIS ar LLEWELLYN, of Moelbriw, from ELLIOT, Esq., Lord of Cynllaeth. GWENWYNETH, dau. and heir of RICHARD WYNN, Esq., of Plas Newydd, ar. FOURTEEN MOUNTAINS, ar. Llansilin, eighth son of RICHARD MIDDLETON, of castle of Chirk Castle, temp. Edward IV. MARY I. and Queen Elizabeth). *Arms*, those of ELLIOT. *Motto*—I am Fort less so last ar. a lion ramp. counterchanged, armed and langued gu.

Wynn (Plas-y-Moelbriw; descended from MORRIS ar LLEWELLYN, ancestor of WYNN, of Plas Newydd-y-n-Bodlith. Same *Arms*.

Wynn (Tower, co. Flint; descended through JOHN, the 1st son of GRIFFITH ar LLEWELLYN, from ELLIOT, Esq., of Tower, who d. s. p., and devised Tower to his wife, from whom it passed to her niece, wife of the Rev. HENRY WYNN, Esq., of Leeswood, co. Flint, who possessed it in 1799. *Arms*

Gwerclas, viz., Ar. a lion ramp. *aa.* armed and langued *gw.*

Wynn (Betws, in Abergellew, co. Carnarvon; descended through BLEDDYN, second son of EDRYD AP IORWERTH, from MARCHUDD, Founder of the VIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys). *Arms*, those of MARCHUDD, viz., Gu. a Saracen's head erased at the neck ppr. wreathed about the temples *sa.* and *ar.*

Wynn (Llanollan, co. Carnarvon; descended through BLEDDYN, second son of EDRYD AP IORWERTH, from MARCHUDD, Founder of the VIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys). Same *Arms*.

Wynn (Melai, co. Denbigh, and Maenan, co. Carnarvon; descended, through WILLIAM, second son of MEREDITH DAVID, of Melai and Vronheulog, and Grono Llwyd-y-Penwyn, from MARCHUDD, Founder of the VIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. JANE, dau. and heiress of JOHN WYNN, Esq., of Melai and Maenan, *m.* Sir JOHN WYNN, of Bodvaen, ancestor of Lord Newborough). *Arms*, those of GRONO LLWYD, viz., Gu. three boars' heads in pale erased *ar.*

Wynn (Nerquis, co. Flint; descended from EDWYN, Lord of Tegeingale; the heiress *m.* THOMAS PINDAR, Esq., son of Sir PAUL PINDAR). *Arms*, those of EDWYN, Lord of Tegeingale, viz., Ar. a cross flory engr. *sa.* betw. four Cornish choughs ppr. beaked and legged *gu.*

Wynn (Pen-y-Clawdd, co. Denbigh; descended from OWEN AP EDWYN, Lord of Tegeingale, co. Flint, Founder of the XII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. CATHERINE, dau. and heiress of Rev. JOHN WYNN, of Pen-y-Clawdd, *m.* DANIEL HUGHES, third and eventually only surviving son of THOMAS HUGHES, Esq., of Gwerclas and Hendrifoldd, co. Merioneth). Same *Arms*.

Wynn (Maes-y-Neuallt). See NANNY.

Wynn (Rodraen and Bidwell, co. Carnarvon). *Sa.* a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lis *ar.*

Wynn (Dudleston, co. Salop). *Ar.* a lion ramp *sa.* *Crest*—A boar's head *gu.* couped *or.*

Wynn. *Gu.* on a bend *ar.* three martlets *sa.* *Crest*—A unicorn's head erased *ar.* maned, horned, and crined ppr.

Wynn (Garth, co. Montgomery; descended from REINALD, third son of Sir GRIFFITH WYCH, Lord of Byngedryn, Trefdyan, Garth, and Caer Fawr. DOROTHY WYNN, only dau. and heiress of BROCVIVELL WYNN, Esq., of Garth, *m.* RICHARD HERBERT MYTON, Esq., of Pontyscourdy, and conveyed to him the lands of WYNN, of Garth). *Sa.* three nags' heads erased *ar.*

Wynne (co. Carmarthen). *Ar.* a chev. betw. three eagles displ. *sa.* on a border *sa.* eight bezants.

Wynne (Garthewin, co. Denbigh; descended from ROBERT WYNN, Esq., an officer in the service of Charles I., second son of JOHN WYNN, Esq., of Melai and Maenan, *d.* 1682). Quarterly, 1st and 4th, *gu.* three boars' heads couped at the neck in pale *ar.*, for GRONO LLWYD Y PENWYN; 2nd and 3rd, *gu.* a Saracen's head couped at the neck ppr. wreathed about the temples *ar.* and *sa.*, for MARCHUDD AP CONAN. *Crest*—A stag trippant ppr.

Wynne (Garthmeilo, co. Denbigh; descended from TRAHMAN Goch, of Emlyn, a distinguished Welsh chieftain). *Ar.* six besvoalant, three, two, and one *sa.*

Wynne (Dyffryn Aled, co. Denbigh; descended through RHYS AP EDRYD, from MARCHUDD, Lord of Abergellew. DIANA, dau. and heiress of PYERS WYNN, Esq., of Dyffryn Aled, *m.* PHILIP YORKE, Esq., of Erdidg, co. Denbigh). *Gu.* a Saracen's head erased ppr. wreathed about the temples *ar.* and *sa.*

Wynne (Coed Coch, co. Flint; descended from MARCHUDD). Quarterly, 1st and 4th, *gu.* a Saracen's head erased ppr. wreathed about the temples *ar.* and *sa.*; 2nd and 3rd, *gu.* a chev. betw. three Saracens' heads ppr. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, *sa.* in the arms.

Wynne (Voclas, co. Denbigh; descended from MARCH-WEITHIAN, a celebrated chieftain of North Wales in the 11th century; JANE WYNN, the heiress of the WYNNES of Voclas, and the GRIFFITHS of Cefnawallt, *m.* in 1778, Hon. CHARLES FRANK, second son of MENEAGE, third Earl of Aylesford). *Ar.* a chev. betw. three martlets *sa.* *Crest*—A stag trippant ppr.

111, created a bart. 9 Aug. 1731). Az. a chev. betw. three dolphins haurient ar. *Crest*—A dolphin haurient ar.
Wynne (Britill, co. Flint). Gu. a lion ramp. ar.
Wynne (Nerquis Hall, co. Flint; exemplified to THOMAS IANMER FLETCHER, upon his assuming, by royal licence, 1684, the surname of WYNNÉ). Vert three eagles displ. in fess, wings inverted or. *Crest*—An eagle displ. or. *Motto*—E ryé, eryrd eryrl.
Wynne (Pengwern, co. Merioneth; Rev. LLOYD WYNNÉ inherited the estates of his maternal uncle, Rev. MAURICE WYNNÉ, LL.D., of Pengwern, co. Merioneth, and of Llwyn, co. Denbigh). Quarterly, 1st, vert three eagles displ. in fess or; 2nd, gu. three lions pass. in pale ar.; 3rd, per bend sinister erm. and ermine a lion ramp. sa.; 4th, erm. a salire gu. a crescent or. *Crest*—An eagle displ. as in the arms, motto over, Ery, eryrd eryt. *Motto*—Dion di ynnfrost.
Wynne (Glyn, co. Merioneth; descended through RŴYS, fifth son of JEYAN AP EINION AP GRIFFITH, Esq., of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth, from OSBORN FITZGERALD, Lord of Ynys-y-Maengwyn. MARGARET, heiress of Glyn, grandda. and heiress of ROBERT WYNNÉ, Esq., of Glyn, m. in 1683, Sir ROBERT OWEN, of Porkington, co. Salop, Knt., refer to OMSBY-GORE, Baron Harlech). Arms, those of OSBORN FITZGERALD, viz., Erm. a salire gu.
Wynne (Peniarth, co. Merioneth; descended from WYNNÉ, of Glyn, same co., which estate was acquired by marriage, in 1513, with the dau. and heiress of BAMYLL, of Glyn. WILLIAM WYNNÉ, youngest son of ROBERT WYNNÉ, Esq., of Glyn, who was Sheriff co. Merioneth 1657 and 1669, m. ELIZABETH, only child and heiress of MATRICE JONES, Esq., of Wern, and was ancestor of the WYNNÉS of Wern and of Peniarth). Quarterly, 1st and 4th, erm. on a salire gu. a crescent or, for WYNNÉ; 2nd and 3rd, vert three eagles displ. in fess or, for OWEN GWYNEDD. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a boar pass. ar. fretty gu.
Wynne (Ashford, co. Middlesex). Ar. a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lis sa. *Crest*—An arm erect in armour ppr. holding in the gauntlet a fleur-de-lis ar.
Wynne. Gu. a chev. betw. three lions ramp. or.
Wynne (Reg. Diocesan Office). Vert a chev. erm. betw. three wolves' heads erased ar. *Crest*—A wolf sejant ppr.
Wynne (Haslewood, co. Sligo; descended from RIRID, Lord of Penllyn, co. Merioneth, who took the name of BLAID, or the Wolf, from his maternal ancestor, BLAID RUDD, or the Bloody Wolf, Lord of Grest, near Penmorfa. The immediate ancestor of this family, OWEN WYNNÉ, Esq., of Lurganboy, co. Leitrim, settled in Ireland temp. James I., and m. Hon. KATHERINE HAMILTON, dau. of CLAUDE, first Lord Strabane, ancestor of the Duke of Abercorn). Same Arms. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased, as in the arms. *Motto*—Nō sibid tote.
Wynne (co. Wexford; represented by HENRY ECKERSALL WYNNÉ, Esq., Secretary to the Grand Jury; descended from Rev. HENRY WYNNÉ, Rector of Temple Shanbo, co. Wexford, second son of Right Hon. OWEN WYNNÉ, of Haslewood, M.P.). Same Arms, *Crest*, and *Motto*.
Wynne (Tubberpatrick, co. Roscommon; JOHN WYNNÉ, Esq., was of that place 1695; his son, Col. JOHN WYNNÉ, had three sons: I. EDWARD, of Tubberpatrick, d. 1728, leaving a dau., HANNAH WYNNÉ, m. 1753, JAMES PEYTON, Esq., of Carbons, same co.; II. OWEN, Captain of Dragoons; III. Rev. JOHN, Rector of Ardbraccan, co. Meath). Same Arms.
Wynnesbury. Or, a fess counter-componeé of the first and gu. a chief indented az.
Wynselow. Per pale ar. and gu. a fess counterchanged.
Wynselow. Ar. a bend lozenge of the first and gu.
Wynsington (co. Gloucestershire). Sa. three boars' heads ar. armed or.
Wynslade (co. Devon). Ar. on a chev. betw. three heath-cocks sa. as many bars nebuleé of the field.
Wynston (co. Hereford, and Painswick, co. Gloucester). Per pale gu. and or, a lion ramp. ar. on the dexter side, supporting betw. the paws a tree eradicated vert on the sinister. *Crest*—A garb erect or, sustained on the dexter side by a lion ramp. ar. and on the sinister by another az.
Wynstone (co. Brecknock). Per pale ar. and gu. a lion

WYNNE



ANY
LOCALITY



IRELAND AND
ENGLAND



WALES



CAERNARVONSHIRE,
WALES



ENGLAND



SHROPSHIRE
&
DUDDLESTON
(ENGLAND)



ANY LOCALITY



WALES
OR
ENGLAND



WALES

NO. 8 IS THE NEAREST I HAVE BEEN ABLE TO FIND TO
THE WYNNE ^{CRESTS FOR THE -} COATS OF ARMS OF GWYDIR CASTLE, CAERNARVONSHIRE
(SHOULD BE THREE EAGLES) WALES

NO. 7 (IRELAND & ENGLAND) IS "A BLACKMOOR" -
I CANT FIND THE WORD OR ITS MEANING IN WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY
I'M STILL LOOKING FOR THE COAT OF ARMS (PICTURES)

[283]

A P P E N D I X.

The Five Royal Tribes of *Cambria*, from
the '*British Antiquities revived*:' By
ROBERT VAUGHAN, Esquire, of *Hengwrt*,
in *Merionethshire*.

I.

GRYFFITH AP CYNAN, King of *North Wales*, is the first
registered in our books. He was the grand-child of prince
Jago ap Edwal, whose son *Cynan* was forced to fly into *Ireland*
for safety, where he married *Ranull*, daughter of *Auloedd*, king
of *Dublin, Man*, and the *Isles*, and the relict of *Mathganyn*, king
of *Ulster*, and had issue by her this *Griffith*.—* He beareth *gules*,
three lioncels passant in pale barry argent, armed azure.

DESCENDANTS EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

WYNNEs, - of *Pengwern, Merionethshire*.

* Most of his descendants give the coat of his son *Owain Gwynedd*, viz. *vert*,
three eagles displayed in fess or.

N n 2

DESCENDANTS

284

A P P E N D I X.

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

- | | | | |
|---------|---|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| WYNNES, | - | of Gwydir, Caernarvonshire. | |
| | | of Wynnstay, Denbighshire. | |
| | | of Bodscallan, and Berth ddu, | } Caernarvonshire. |
| | | of Conwy, | |
| | | of Maes Mochnant, Denbighshire. | |
| | | of Ysfymcegid. | |
| | | of Clynnemey, Caernarvonshire. | |
| LLOYD, | - | of Rhiwaedog, Merionethshire, now Dolben. | |
| POWELL, | - | of Penmachno, Caernarvonshire. | |
| DAVIES, | - | of Tal-lyntarden, | } Merionethshire. |
| PRYSE, | - | of Yfcarweddan, | |
| ANWYL, | - | of Park. | |

II.

RHYS AP TEWDWR MAWR, (the second Royal Tribe)
who took upon him the government of South Wales A. D. 1077.
—Gules, a lion rampant or, within a bordure indented.

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

- | | | | |
|-------------|---|----------------------------------------|--|
| WYNNES, | - | of Dole Bachog. | |
| | | of Llan Ersyl, Montgomeryshire. | |
| ST. OWEN AP | } | of Tal-y-llyn, Merionethshire. | |
| GWILIM, | | | |
| WYNN, | - | of Coed-llai, or Leeswood, Flintshire. | |
| OWEN, | - | of Cefn Hafod. | |

LLOYDS,

FIVE ROYAL TRIBES.

285

LLOYDS, - of *Plás uwch Clawdd, Denbighshire.*
POWEL, - of *Cedid.*
EVANS, - of *Tre Gofell.*
JONES, - of *Hann.*

III.

BLETHYN AP CYNFFYN, (the third Royal Tribe) was King of *North Wales*, and Prince of *Powys**. And after the death of *Meredith ap Owain ap Edwyn*, (prince of *South Wales*) he became King of all *Wales*.—Or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued or.

DESCENDANTS EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE †.

KYNASTON, - of *Hardwick, Shropshire.*
VAUGHANS, - of *Golden Grove, Caermarthenshire.*
LLOYD, - of *Cwm-bychan,* } *Merionethshire.*
 of *Blaen Glyn,* }

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

KYNASTONS, of *Hordley.*
 of *Otley.*

* *Blethyn ap Cynffyn lloŷ cwy,*
Ei hên bioedd hên Powys.

† The curious reader, who wishes for more information concerning this tribe, and its descendants, may consult a tract on the subject, lately published by my worthy friend *Philip Yorke*, esquire, of *Erdig*, a gentleman to whom the thanks of his country are due, for the great zeal he displays to illustrate its ancient biography.

KYNASTONS,

A P P E N D I X

KYNASTONS,	-	of <i>Morton</i> .
		of <i>Llwyn-y-Maps</i> .
		of <i>Pont-y-Byrsey</i> .
WILLIAMS,	{	of <i>Hinckinbroke, Huntingdonshire</i> , of whom <i>Cromwell</i> , the Protector.
NANNEYS,	-	of <i>Nanney, Merionethshire</i> .
MAURICES,	-	of <i>Lloran, Shropshire</i> .
KYFFINS,	-	of <i>Bodfach, Montgomeryshire</i> .
		of <i>Maenan, Caernarvonshire</i> .
		of <i>Glasgoed, Shropshire</i> .
TANATS,	-	of <i>Aberlanat</i> , }
MEREDYDD,	-	of <i>Glanlanat</i> , } <i>Montgomeryshire</i> .
POWELS,	-	of <i>Whittington, Shropshire</i> .
JONES,	-	of <i>Treweithian</i> .
MAESMOR,	-	of <i>Maesmôr, Denbighshire</i> .
HUGHES,	-	of <i>Gwerclas, Merionethshire</i> .

IV.

ETHELSTAN GLODRYDD, (the Fourth Royal Tribe)
Prince of the *country between *Wye* and *Severn*. He was the
son of *Cybelyn ap Ifor*, by *Rhiengar*, the daughter and heir of
Gronw ap Tudor Trevor, from whom he had derived to him the
title of the earldom of *Hereford*. *Athelstan*, King of *England*,
was his god-father.—*Ethelstan*, (or, as he is sometimes called,

* The country between these two rivers was anciently called *Ferly*; and
it had its own princes, independent of the princes of *South Wales*.

(*Elystan*)

FIVE ROYAL TRIBES.

287

Elystan bore two coats quartered, azure, three boars heads caboched
sable, langued gules, tusked or. His mother's coat, parted per bend
sinister ermine and ermines; over all a lion rampant or.

DESCENDANT EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

CLYN, - of Clyn, Shropshire.

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

PRICES, - of Cery,
- of Bodfach, } Montgomeryshire.
- of Newtown,
- of Penarth,
- of Park.

of Pilale, Radnorshire.

of Llanbister.

OLIVERS, - of Nevoddwen,
- of Llangyniw.

LLOYDS, - of Cery, Montgomeryshire.
- of Mockdre.

WYNNS, - of Gellidywyll.
- of Llanfendigedd.

OWEN, - of Rhiw Sacson, Montgomeryshire.

PHILIPS, - of Llan Ddewi.

VAUGHANS, - of Bugeilly.
- of Pant-y-Garreg.

MEREDYDD, - of Llanafan.

OWEN, - of Morbend.

MORRIS, - of Cery, Montgomeryshire.

JAMES,

A P P E N D I X

JAMES, of *Croesgynan, Montgomeryshire.*
MATTHEWS, - of *Blodwell, Shropshire.*
 of *Mochdre.*
POWELL, * of *Westyn and Ednop, Shropshire.*

V.

YESTYN AP GWRGANT, (the fifth Royal Tribe) was Prince or Lord of *Glamorgan*; he descended from *Tewdric*, King of *Gwent*, in King *Arthur's* time. He lost his country to *Robert Fitzhamon*, and his twelve knights; whom by the procurement of *Einion ap Cadifor ap Collwyn*, he had hired to come with an army to assist him against *Rhys ap Tewdwr*, Prince of *South Wales*, and *Blethyn ap Maenyrch*, Lord of *Brecknock*. As a judgment upon him, for his disloyalty to the said *Rhys*, his sovereign, God was pleased suddenly to punish treachery with treachery.

Rhys and *Blethyn*, after a very bloody battle† (not far from *Brecknock*) were slain in the field.—*Gules, three cheveronels in pale argent.*

* Of this family was *Richard Powell* of *Ednop*, (or, as it is sometimes written, *Edenhope*) the poet, author of the *Pentarchia*, a short history, in coarse Latin verse, of the royal tribes of *Cambria*, and their descendants. The above-mentioned poem was composed about the year 1623. Prefixed to it is a dedication to the then Prince of *Wales*, afterwards *Charles the First*.

† This battle took place in the year 1190. Our valiant Prince *Rhys* had the honor of falling in the field, fighting in the defence of his country, at the great age of ninety-eight years.

Wynne's Hist. Wales, p. 112.

DESCENDANTS

FIVE ROYAL TRIBES.

289

DESCENDANTS EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

WILLIAMS *,	-	of <i>Tame</i> . Earl of <i>Abingdon</i> .
NEWTONS,	-	of <i>Heathley</i> .
JONES,	-	of <i>Craffwyn</i> , <i>Caernarvonshire</i> .
		of <i>Dól in Edeirnion</i> , } <i>Merionethshire</i> .
		of <i>Dól-y-Môch</i> , }
MYTTLEY,	-	of <i>Myttley</i> .

PRINCE *Griffith ap Cynan*, *Rhys ap Tewdwr*, and *Blethyn ap Cynfyn*, made diligent search for the arms, ensignes, and pedigrees of their ancestors, the nobility and kings of the *Britons*. What they discovered by their pains, in any papers and records, was afterwards, by the bards, digested and put into books. And they ordained five royal tribes, (there being only three before) from whom their posterity to this day can derive themselves: and also fifteen special tribes, of whom the gentry of *North Wales* are, for the most part, descended. And in our books we have mention of the tribe of *March*, &c. besides other tribes called *Gwehelyth*, and *Gwebelaethau*.

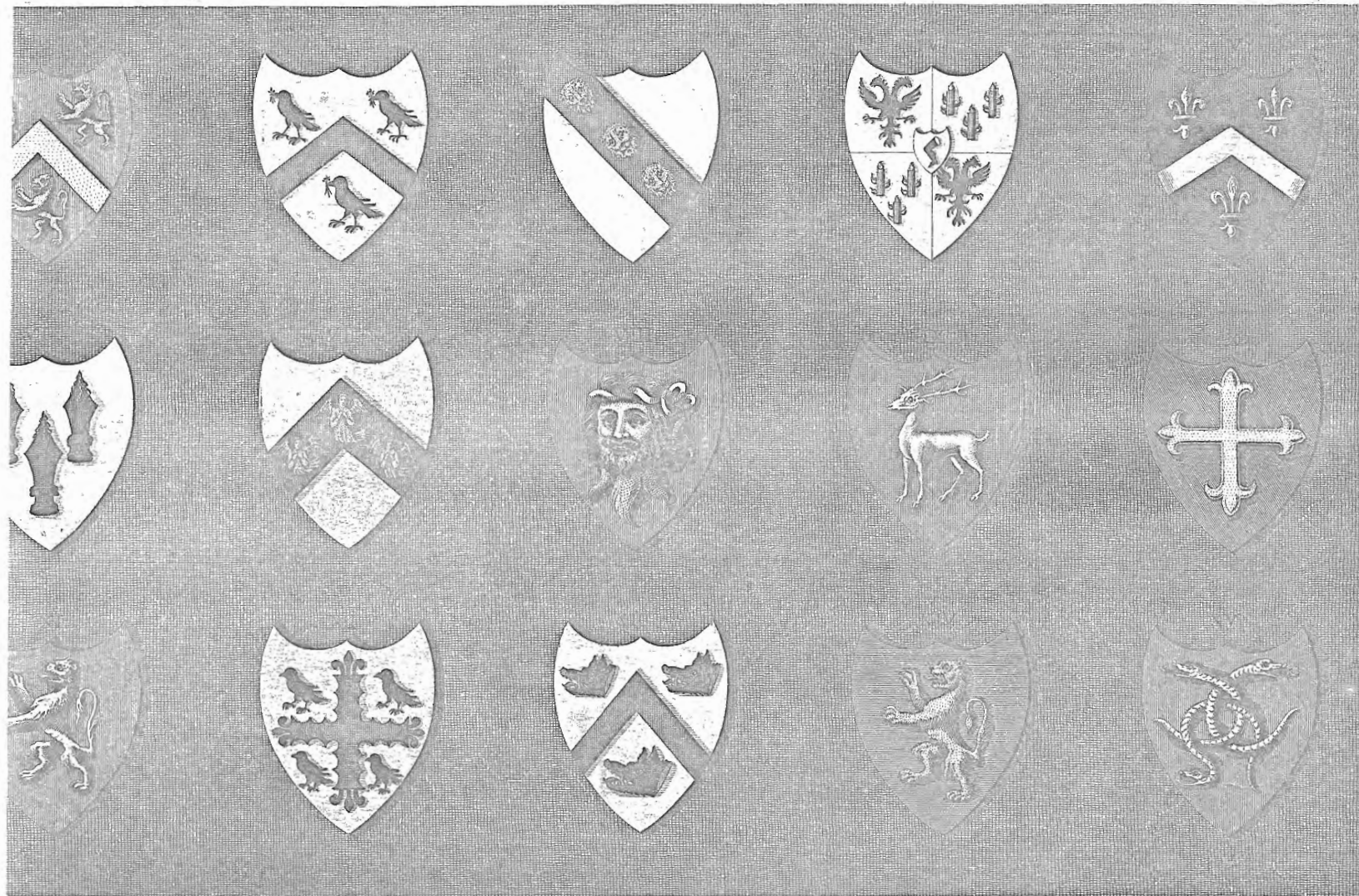
* Lord *Williams*, of *Tame*, was made Lord President of the *Marches of Wales* in the first year of Queen *Elizabeth*; and died, I believe, the same year, at *Ludlow Castle*, where the courts of the *Marches* were then held.

O q

The

XV. TRIBES OF NORTH WALES.

p. 283.

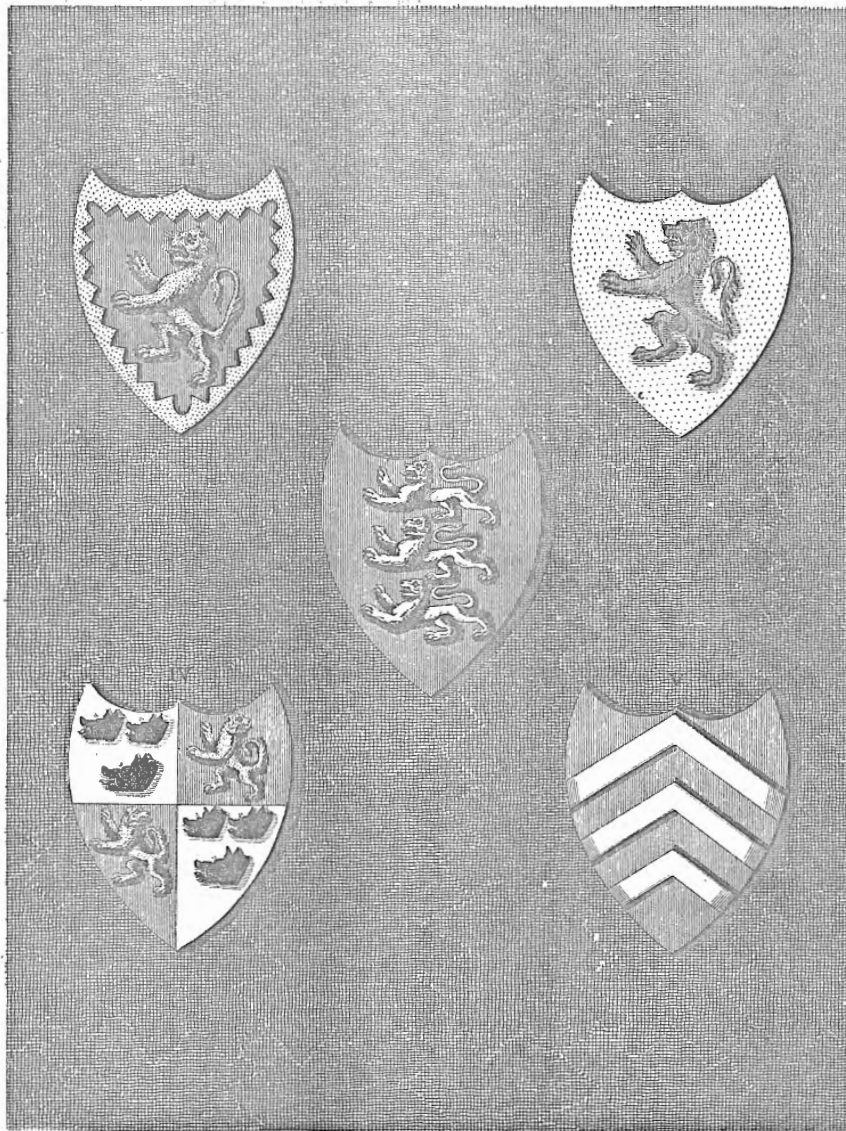


J. Barlow sculp.

Published as the Antiquities of North Wales by J. Barlow.

XXI. V. ROYAL TRIBES.

290.



J. Ingledew delin.

J. Barlow sculp.

Published as the Act directs, Jan'y 4. 1796. by B. & J. White.

The History of the Parishes of Whiteford and Holywell
by Thomas Pennant. B. & J. White, 1796. (Intro)

[290]

The Fifteen Tribes of *North Wales*; from a
MS. in the Possession of the Reverend
L. Owen.

Tribe I

HWFA AP CYNDDELW* (the first of the fifteen tribes) lived in the time of *Owain Gwynedd*, Prince of *North Wales*. Some books of pedigrees allege that he was steward to the said Prince†. His office, by inheritance, was to bear the Prince's coronet, and to put it upon his head when the Bishop of *Bangor* anointed him, (as *Nicholas*, Bishop of *Bangor*, affirmeth). His house, I believe, was *Presaddfed*, in *Anglesey*. What lordships he had besides that, are mentioned, in the *Extent of North Wales*, to be divided among his five sons, viz. *Metbusalem*, *Cyfuertib*, *Feuan*, *Jorwerib*, and *Blettrws*. Many of the gentlemen of *Anglesey* hold lands from him by lineal descent, but who his heir is, I know not. Sir *Howel-y-Pedolan*‡ was a famous man in his time, and descended from him, being the son of *Griffith ap Jorwerib ap Meredydd ap Metbusalem ap Hwfa ap Cynddelw*. Sir *Howel*'s mother was King *Edward* the Second's

* Commonly called Lord of *Llys Llison*, in *Anglesey*.
† *Mon. Ant.* p. 131.

‡ Or, of the horse-shoes.

nurse;

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

291

nurse; and he being the King's foster-brother, was in great favor with him, who knighted him. He was a very strong man, inasmuch that he could break or straiten horse-shoes with his hands.—*His arms be beareth gules between three lioncels rampant, a cheveron or.*

DESCENDANTS EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

OWEN, - of Bodeon, Anglesey; and Oriellon, Pembroke-shire,
of Penrhos, Montgomeryshire.

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

WILLIAMS,	-	of Llanbeder.	
BOULD,	-	of Tre'r Ddwl.	
OWEN,	-	of Porkinton, Shropshire.	
		of Llanvaethbley.	
MORRIS,	-	of Tre Forwerth.	
WYNNES,	-	of Bodychen,	} Anglesey.
		of Bodowyr,	
GRIFFITHS,	-	of Obwaen,	
LEWIS,	-	of Presaddfed,	

II. Tribe II.

* *LLOWARCH AP BRAN*, (the second of the fifteen tribes) lived in the time of *Owain Gwynedd*, and was the Prince's brother-in-law, for both their wives were sisters, the daughters of

* *Llowarch* was Lord of *Cwmwud Menai*, in *Anglesey*.

002

Grono

A P P E N D I X.

Grono ap Owain ap Edwyn, Lord of *Tegaingle*, (as *Griffith Hirathog*, and *Sir Thomas ap Ievan ap Deicws*, and also an old parchment MS. written about four hundred years ago, do testify.) What office he bore under the Prince, I do not know. Some say he was *Owain's* steward, as in a book of *Sir Thomas ap Williams* of *Trefriw*, I found. I believe he dwelled in the township which from him is called *Tref Llowarch*, which hath in it *Caer Gybi*, (or *Holyhead*) and three parcels of land, bearing the name of his three sons, viz. *Gwely Iorwerth ap Llowarch*, *Gwely Cadwgan ap Llowarch*, and *Gwely Madoc ap Llowarch*, as in the Extent of *North Wales* is manifest. He had a grand-child by his son *Iorwerth*, called *Meredydd*, who, for his good services, had the freehold of the township of *Eskyniok* given him and his heirs for ever, by Prince *Llewelyn ap Iorwerth*; whose posterity, viz. *Ievan * Wyddel*, and *Tudur ap Howel ap Tudur*, held the same by the grant aforefaid, in the twenty-sixth year of King *Edward* the Third, as is to be seen in the Extent Book of *North Wales*. *Ievan Wyddel's* mother was the daughter of the Lord *Cywchwr* in *Ireland*, descended of the Earl of *Kildare*, of whom the gentlemen of *Mofoglen*, *Bodawyr*, *Poribamal*, and many others are descended.—He beareth argent, between three crowes with ermine in their bills, a cheveron sable.

DESCENDANTS EXTINGUISHED, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

LLOYDS,	of <i>Rhiwgoch</i> ,	} <i>Merionethshire</i> .
	of <i>Maes-y-Neuadd</i> ,	
	of <i>Hendre'r Mŵr</i> ,	

* Or the *Irishman*.

LLOYDS,

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

293

LLOYDS,	-	of Bryn Hir.
		of Goed-y-Rhygyn.
		of Llandecwyn.
		of Cefnfaes.
		of Cae Adda.
WYNN,	-	of Mosoglen.
PRICE,	-	of Bodowyr,
PARRY,	-	of Bodafon,
GRIFFITH,	-	of Celynnog fawr, Caernarvonshire.
MEREDYDD,	-	of Monachdy Gwyn.
		of Hafod Lwyfog.
		of Porthamal.
OWEN,	-	of Rutbin, Denbighshire.

III.

GWEIRYDD AP RHYS GOCH, of the hundred of *Tal-Ebolion* in *Anglesey*. He dwelt at *Caerdegog*, the hamlets and tenements whereof bear the names of his children and grandchildren, as *Gwely Madoc ap Gweirydd*, *Gwely Llowarch ap Gweirydd*, *Gwely Howel ap Gweirydd*, and *Gwely Meuric ap Gweirydd*, whose great grand-child *Howel ap Ieuan ap Ednyfed ap Meuric ap Gweirydd*, enjoyed *Gwely Meuric*, in the twenty-sixth year of *Edward III.*—* He beareth argent on a bend sable,

* According to other authors, he bore argent, on a bend sable, three leopards' faces of the first.

three

294

A P P E N D I X.

three lions' heads caboched of the first. He lived in the time of *Owain Gwynedd*, and of his son *David ap Owain*.

DESCENDANT EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

FOULKES, - of *Gwernygryn, Flintshire.*

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

LLOYD,	-	of <i>Gwardog,</i>	} <i>Anglesey.</i>
WYNN,	-	of <i>Bodewryd,</i>	
HUGHES,	-	of <i>Beaumaris,</i>	

IV.

*CILMIN TROED-DU** lived in the time of *Merfyn Frych*†, King of *Man*, being his brother's son, with whom he came from the north of *Britain*, when *Merfyn* married *Efyllt*, the daughter and heir of *Conan Tindaethwy*, king of the *Britons*. What offices he bore, I have not been able to find out. His posterity were wise and discreet men, in all their ages; and many of them were learned in the laws in the time of the kings and princes of *Wales*, and were judges; as *Morgeneu*‡ *Ynad ap Gwrydr*, and *Cyfnert* his son, whose Law-Book is yet extant, fairly written on

* For a further account of *Cilmin Troed-Du*, or *Cilmin with the black foot*, see *Tour in Wales*, Vol. ii. p. 213.

† *Merfyn Frych* reigned from the year 818 to 843.—*Powell's History of Wales.*

‡ Or Judge.

parchment;

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

295

parchment; *Morgenu Ynad ap Madoc; Morgan Ynad ap Meurio, and Madoc Goch Ynad. Robert ap Meredydd ap Hwolkyn Llwyd, a wise and couth gentleman, lived in the time of Henry the Seventh; and of him are descended the Glynnys of Nanley. His house, I believe, was Glynllifon, whence some of his descendants took the name of Glynn.—He beareth quarterly 1, argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable; 2, argent, three fiery ragged sticks, gules; the 3d as the second; the 4th as the first. Over all, upon an escutcheon of pretence argent, a man's leg coupé a la cuisse, sable.*

DESCENDANTS EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

GLYNNYS, - of Hawarden Castle, Flintshire.
 - of London.
 HUGHES, - of Bodryn.

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

GLYNNYS, - of Glynllifon, }
 - of Lleyar, } Caernarvonshire.
 - of Nanley, }

V.

COLLWYN AP TANGNO is said to be Lord of *Esfonydd Ardudwy*, and part of *Llyn*: and it is true, that his progeny have, and do to this day, possess and enjoy the greatest part of the said country.

A P P E N D I X.

country. His grand-children *Affer*, *Meirion*, and *Gwgan*, the sons of *Merwydd ap Collwyn*, lived in the beginning of *Griffith ap Cynan*'s time, as by the Life* of the said *Griffith* is manifest, whereby may be known what time *Collwyn* lived and flourished. It is said that he lived some time in *Eronwen*'s tower at *Harlech*, calling the same town after his own name *Caer-Collwyn*. But his said grand-children, when *Griffith ap Cynan* challenged the principality of *Wales*, lived in *Llyn*, as in the said book of his life is extant. His posterity were always the noblest and best men in *Esfonydd* and *Ardudwy*, next to the princes and their issue. His heir, from eldest son to eldest son, is hard to be known, in regard that by the *British* laws every man's inheritance was to be divided among his children, and the youngest son had the principal house; whereby every one having an equal portion of his parent's land, his posterity was forgotten.—*He beareth sable, between three flower-de-luces a cheveron argent.*

SIR HOWEL-Y-Fwyall †, descended of *Collwyn*, was a noble warrior, and was in the battle of *Poitiers* with the *Black Prince*, when the *French King* was taken prisoner: where, with his pole-ax, he behaved himself so valiantly, that the prince made him a knight, and allowed a mess of meat to be served before his ax or partizan for ever, to perpetuate the memory of his good service: which mess of meat, after his death, was carried down to be given to the poor for his soul's sake; and the said mess had eight yeoman-attendants found at the king's charge, which were

* Written in the *British* tongue, by a very antient bard.

† Of the Ax.

afterwards

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

297

afterwards called *Yeomen of the Crown*, who had eight-pence a day of standing wages, and lasted to the beginning of the reign of *Elizabeth*: (as by the relation of Serjeant *Roberts*, of *Hafod-y-Bwch*, near *Wrexham*, and *Robert Turbridge*, of *Caerfallen*, near *Ruthin*, esquire, is recorded in the history of the noble house of *Gwydir*, wherein you may find this relation more at large.) Besides, he had the constableship of the castle of *Crickieth*, where he kept house; and the rent of *Dee-mills* at *Chester*, for the term of his life. His father was *Griffith ap Howel ap Meredydd ap Einion ap Gwrganen ap Merwydd ap Collwyn*.—His arms* were *sable, between three flower-de-luces a pole-ax argent*.

DESCENDANT EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

WILLIAMS, - of *Aberarch*, *Caernarvonshire*.

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

BODWRDA,	-	of <i>Bodwrda</i> ,	} <i>Caernarvonshire</i> .
BODVELS,	-	of <i>Madryn</i> ,	
JONES,	-	of <i>Castell March</i> ,	
WYNN,	-	of <i>Pant-du</i> .	
		of <i>Pennardd</i> .	
		of <i>Bodfanan</i> .	

* *Sir Howell-y-Fwyall's*.

P P

WYNN,

A P P E N D I X.

WYNN,	-	of <i>Pen-y-Berth</i> .	
		of <i>Pen Goed</i> .	
LLOYD,	-	of <i>Bodfan</i> .	
		of <i>Gardd</i> .	
		of <i>Dol-y-Penrhyn</i> .	
RHYDDERCHS,		of <i>Tregaenan</i> .	
VAUGHANS,	-	of <i>Plás Hên, Caernarvonshire</i> .	
		of <i>Perkin</i> ,	
OWEN,	-	of <i>Plás-du</i> ,	} <i>Merionethshire</i> .
		of <i>Maentwrog</i> ,	
ELLIS,	-	of <i>Tŷymlyn, Caernarvonshire</i> .	

VI.

NEFYDD HARDD, of *Nant Conwy*, lived in the time of *Owain Gwynedd*, who gave *Idwal* his son to be fostered by him; but *Nefydd*, for what cause I know not, caused *Dunawt* his son to kill the young prince, at a place called of him *Cwm Idwal*. Wherefore *Nefydd* and his posterity were degraded, and of gentlemen were made bond-men of *Nant Conwy*. His son *Rhûn*, to expiate that foul murder, gave the lands whereon the church of *Llanrwst* was built, whose grand-child, (and *Madoc Gôch ap Iorwerth ap Gwrgynon ap Cyfnerth*, his son) were stewards to *Llewelyn ap Iorwerth*, Prince of *Wales*, (as *Griffith Hiraethog* says.) He dwelled at *Crynant*, as I take it, near *Llanrwst*.—* He beareth *argent, three spears' heads imbrued, sable pointed upwards*.

* Other books say, that he bore *argent, a chevron inter three javelins sable, pointed upwards gules*.

DESCENDANTS

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

299

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

EVAN MORGAN *, of *Gwibernant, Caernarvonshire.*

EVANS, - of *Llanrwst.*

DAVIES, - of *Coed-y-Mynydd.*

VII.

MAELOC CRWM, of *Llechwedd-isaf*, and *Creuddyn* †, lived in the time of Prince *David ap Owain Gwynedd*, about the year of our Lord 1175, (as *Sir Thomas ap Williams* book averreth). What offices he bore, I have not learned. The most famous men descended of him were, *Sir Thomas Chaloner*, and others of that name, descended of *David Chaloner*, of *Denbigh*, whose ancestor *Trabaiarn Chaloner* was so called, because his grandfather *Madoc Crwm* of *Chaloner* had lived in a town in *France* called *Chaloner*, whence he took that name.—He beareth argent, on a cheveron sable, three angels or.

DESCENDANTS EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

CHALONERS, - of *Gisborough, Yorkshire.*

DESCENDANT EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

THOMAS, - of *Caer Pill.*

* This family produced the learned Dr. *W. Morgan*, Bishop of *St. Asaph*, who translated the Bible into the *Welsh* tongue.—*Tow in Wales*, ii. 350.

† Both these places are in *Caernarvonshire*.

A P P E N D I X.

VIII.

MARCHUDD AP CYNAN, Lord of *Abergeleu*: His house was *Bryn Ffenigl*. He lived, (as *Sir Thomas ap Williams*' book faith) in the time of *Rodri Mawr* *, king of the *Britons*, about the year of our Lord 849 †. Of him was *Ednyfed Fychan* descended, who being general of the prince's ‡ host, was sent to the *Marches*, to defend the frontiers from the approach of the *English* army, which was ready to invade them, under the command of *Ranulph*, earl of *Chester*, (who met them) and killed three of their chief captains and commanders, and a great many of the common soldiers. The rest he put to flight, and triumphantly returned to his prince; who, in recompence of his good service, gave him, among many gifts and honors, a new coat of arms; for the coat, which he and his ancestors had always given before, was the coat of *Marchudd*, being *gules*, a *Saracen's head erased proper, wreathed or*.—The new coat was thus displayed, *gules between three Englishmen's heads couped, a cheveron ermin*.—From the death of the last *Llewelyn*, *Ednyfed*'s posterity were the greatest men of any in *Wales*, (as by the works of the bards and records is very manifest.) If I should go about to reckon all the famous men descended of him, it would require more time than I can well spare. Let it be sufficient to remember *Henry* the Seventh, king

* *Roderic the Great*.

† Dr. *Powell* says 856.

‡ *Llewelyn ap Iorwerth*.

of

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

301

of England, Henry the Eighth, Edward the Sixth, Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabeth, all of whom were descended lineally and paternally of *Ednyfed Fychan*, who likewise was descended of *Marchudd*.

DESCENDANTS EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

WYNNS,	-	of <i>Melay</i> , now Lord <i>Newborough</i> . of <i>Garthwyn</i> .
FOULKES,	-	of <i>Eriviet</i> .
LLOYDS,	-	of <i>Plas Madog</i> , in <i>Llanfannan</i> ; now of <i>Plas Power</i> .
* PRICE,	-	of <i>Maentwrog</i> , <i>Merionethshire</i> ; now of <i>Gerddi Bluog</i> .
MORGAN,	-	of <i>Gwlgre</i> , <i>Flintshire</i> .
GRIFFITH,	-	of <i>Garreg Lwyd</i> .

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

WYNNS,	II	of <i>Dyffryn Aled</i> , <i>Denbighshire</i> . of <i>Trefarth</i> .
ROBERTS,	II	of <i>Gwasane</i> , <i>Flintshire</i> .
LLOYD,	II	of <i>Gydros</i> .

* Of this family was *Edmund Price*, Archdeacon of *Merionydd*, who collected the Psalms into *Welsh* metre.

LLOYD,

302

A P P E N D I X.

LLOYD, of *Dol*.
of *Trebul*.
HUGHES, - Bishop of *St. Asaph*.
SMITH, - Chancellor of *St. Asaph*.
VAUGHANS, - of *Hen Blás* and *Bronbeulog*.
LLEWELIN, - of *Llanelian*.
JENKIN, - of *Efenechtyd*.
COL. JONES, the Regicide*.
WILLIAMS, - of *Cochwillan*, *Maenol*, *Marl*, *Meillionydd*,
and *Istumcshwyn*.
HOWEL MAELINYDD.
CONWAY, - of *Nant*.
GRIFFITH, - of *Festiniog*.
HUGHES, - of *Cefn y Garllleg*.

IX.

HEDD MOLWYNOG†, of *Urech-aled*, (as *Sir Thomas ap Williams*' book hath it) was steward to Prince *David ap Owain*. His lands and lordships were *Llanfair Talyhaern*, *Dyffryn Elwy*, and *Nanbated*, the which his three sons, viz. *Meister*, *Gwillmonen*, and *Gwrgi*, divided, and their posterity have enjoyed, and do still enjoy, some part of them. *Rhys ap Ieuan ap Llewelyn Chwirth* of *Chwibren*, was an esquire of the body to King *Edward the Fourth* (as the book of *Evan Lloyd Jeffrey* hath it): he and his

* Vide *Tow in Wales*, ii. p. 123.

† He lived at a place called *Yr Henlyr*, in the parish of *Llanfair Talyhaern*.

cousin.

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

303

cousin-german, *David Jenkin*, were very turbulent in the *Lancastrian* war.

Meuric Llwyd, of *Llwyn-y-Maen*, near *Oswestry*, was a valiant captain under the earl of *Arundel*, who by his prowess atchieved a very noble coat of arms, viz., *The field argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable.*

And here, I think, *Jolo Gôch**, *Owain Glyndwr*'s bard, whose mother was the Countess of *Lincoln*, (as *Griffith Hiraethog* saith) may well bear a place among the worthy descendants of this tribe; who, for his lofty strain, and singular skill in *Brutish* poetry, was and is as famous and renowned as any that hath been these four hundred years.—And also † *Tudur Aled*, another learned bard, and a doctor of the chair in his profession: but their learned works will make them famous and ever glorious.—
He beareth sable, a hart passant argent, attired or.

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

LLOYDS ‡, - of *Havodunnos*, *Denbighshire*.
of *Llwyn-y-Maen*, near *Oswestry*.
of *Llanforda*.
of *Dre-newydd*, in *Whittington* parish.
of *Blaen-y-Ddôl*.
PARRY, of *Llangerniw*.

* *Oliver the Red.*

† This celebrated poet lived about the year 1490.

‡ These *Lloyds*, descendants of *Hed Mwynog*, were the first persons that bore that name in *North Wales*.

WYNN.

304

A P P E N D I X.

WYNN, - of Bryn Cynriok.
GRIFFITHS, - of Bodychwyn.
- of Hafod-y-Garreg.
- of Blaen Iâl, Denbighshire.
- of Plâs Newydd.

X.

BRAINT HIR, of *Is-dulas*, lived, as I conjecture, about the time of the sons of *Roderic the Great*. His posterity did not much increate, for there are not many, at present, known to be descended from him, yet some there are.—His arms are vert, a cross flowery or.

D E S C E N D A N T S.

VAUGHANS, - of *Pont-y-Gwyddel*. Mrs. *Gifford*, of *Nerquis*.

XI.

† *MARCHWEITHIAN* was called Lord of *Is-aled*; his lands were *Carwed Fynydd*, *Dmcaðfael*, *Prees*, *Beryn*, *Llyweni*, *Gwytherin*, and many other townships within the hundred of *Is-aled*.

* Others say that he lived about the year 650, in the time of *Cadwallon*, whose nephew and chancellor he was.

† His court is said to be *Lly Llywent*.

25

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

395

as appears by the extent of the lordship and honor of *Denbigh*, made in the eighth year of *Edward* the Third; at what time, *Cynwric Fychan*, being the ninth in descent from *Marchweithian*, lived; whereby some aim may be made at the time he flourished.

THE families and houses descended of him are many, but the most eminent are these, *Berain*, formerly incorporated to the house of *Llyweni*, by the marriage of Mrs. *Catherine*, of *Berain**, the daughter and heir of *Tudor ap Robert Fychan*, of *Berain*, esquire, with *John Salisbury*, the son and heir of Sir *John Salisbury*, of *Llyweni*, knight; after whose death she married *Richard Clough*, esquire, of *Denbigh*, a rich merchant; after whose decease she married *Maurice Wynne*, of *Gwydir*, esquire, and had issue by both: and last of all she married *Edward Thelwall*, of *Plás-y-Ward*, esquire.—Mr. *Robert ap Rees*, descended of this tribe; and ancestor to the family of *Rhiwlas*, was chaplain to Cardinal *Wolsey*, and a very great man in the reign of *Henry* the Eighth.—*Ellis Price*, of *Plás-Tolyn*, doctor of the law, who, I believe, was one of the scholars of *Cambridge*, that disputed with *Throgmorton*, and other scholars of *Oxford*, at *Cambridge*, in the year of our Lord 1532, and got the best; (as *James Caius*, in the first book of *The Antiquities of Cambridge*, affirmeth.)—He bore, in a shield gules, a lion rampant argent, armed azure.

DESCENDANTS EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

PRICE, - of *Rhiwlas*, }
 of *Boch-y-rhaiadr*, } *Merionethshire*.

* See her singular story in *Tour in Wales*, ii. p. 29.

Q 9

WYNN,

306

A P P E N D I X.

WYNN, - of *Llangynhafal, Denbighshire.*
PANTON, - of *Colehill Manor, Flintshire.*
PARRY, - of *Tywyfog, and Pistill.*

DESCENDANTS EXTINGUISHED, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

PRICE, - of *Giler, Denbighshire.*
- of *Tyddyn Sieffrey.*
- of *Cwmmeir.*
- of *Fedw deg.*
- of *Llanrwst.*
- of *Dugod, in Penmachno.*
WYNN, - of *Voelas, Denbighshire.*
- of *Plas Newydd Yspytty.*
- of *Hafod-y-Maidd.*
FOULKES, - of *Llys Llywarch.*
- of *Carwed Fynydd, and Meriadog.*
VAUGHANS, - of *Pant Glâs.*
- of *Blaen-y-Cwm.*
- of *Llysfaen.*
WILLIAMS, - of *Aberconwy.*
- of *Hafod Garregog.*
DAVIES, - of *Llathwryd.*
GETHIN, - of *Cerniogen, Denbighshire.*

XII. EDWIN.

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

307

XII.

Tribe 12

EDWIN, commonly called King of *Tegaingle**, was the twelfth tribe, whose son *Owain* had a daughter called *Angbarad*, married to *Griffith ap Cynan*, king of *Gwynedd*, or *North Wales*. Many worthy and noble gentlemen in *Flintshire* and *Denbighshire* are descended of him, as the Bishop of *Bangor*, now living—(I believe he means *William Roberts*, D.D. who was consecrated Bishop of *Bangor*, in September 1637, and died at *Llandurnog*, August 12th, 1664, aged 80.) *Thomas Owen*, judge of —, father of *Sir Roger Owen*, late of *Cundover*, knight. † *Howel Gwynedd*, a very valiant and stout man, who, siding with *Owen Glyndwr* against *Henry the Fourth*, did much annoy the *English*; but on a time, being more secure than he ought to have been, he was taken by his adversaries of the town of *Flint*, who, upon a place called *Mael-y-Gaer*, cut off his head: and long time before, one *Owain ap Uchtryd*, being grandson to *Edwin*, kept by force of arms all *Tegaingle* under subjection, notwithstanding all the power of the king, lords, and country to the contrary; and the third year, having his pardon, he delivered the owners their lands.—*He beareth argent, between four Cornish choughs armed gules, a cross flury engrailed sable.*

* Or *Englefield*: it is a division of *Flintshire*, consisting of three hundreds, viz. *Rhuddlan*, *Colehill*, and *Prestatyn*.

† For a fuller account of *Howel Gwynedd*, see *Tour in Wales*, vol. i. pp. 84, 85.

Q q 2

DESCENDANTS

308

A P P E N D I X

DESCENDANTS EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

LLOYDS, - of *Pentre Hobyn*, now of *Trefor*.
WYNNS, - of *Copparleni*.
PARRIES, - of *Llaneurgain*.

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

MOSTYNS, - of *Mostyn*, &c. }
LLOYDS, - of *Farm*, } *Flintshire*.
WYNNS, - of *Nbercwys*, }
EDWARDS, - of *Stansty*.
 of *Rbual*.
 of *Gallt-y-celyn*, and *Crogen Iddon*.
 of *Llangollen Fechan*.
EVANS, - of *Coed Llai*, and *Treuddyn*.
HUGHES, - of *Diferth*.
JONES, - of *Gwernaffield*, and *Mold*.
OWENS, - of *Coed Llai*, *Gwasane*, *Caerfallwch*, *Treuddyn*,
 Arddunwynn, and *Hope*.
PRICE, - of *Llwyn Ynn*.
BROMFIELDS, - of *Bromfield*.

XIII.

EDNOWAIN BENDEW was Lord of *Tegaingle* in the year of our Lord 1079, (as the book of *Ednop* faith.) He is said by *Peter Ellis*, the counsellor, to be the chief of the fifteen tribes. Of him are descended *Ithel ap Rorperi*, Archdeacon of *Tegaingle*, the

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

309

the *Bithels*, and a great many worthy families besides.—*He bears the argent, between three boar's heads, a cheveron sable.*

The residence of *Ednowain* is supposed by some to have been at *Ty-maen*, in the parish of *Whiteford*, (see p. 119.)

DESCENDANTS EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

LLOYD,	-	of <i>Wygfair</i> ,	} <i>Flintshire.</i>
FOULKES,	-	of <i>Mertyn</i> ,	
GRIFFITH,	-	of <i>Rhual</i> ,	
HUGHES,	-	of <i>Halkyn</i> ,	
GRIFFITH,	-	of <i>Plâs isâ, Caerwys</i> ,	

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

WYNNS,	-	of <i>Galedlom</i> , and <i>Caerwys</i> ,	} <i>Flintshire.</i>
PUGHE,	-	of <i>Skeifog</i> ,	
PIERS,	-	of <i>Llanafaph</i> ,	
PARRY,	-	of <i>Colefhill</i> , and <i>Basingwerk</i> ,	
GRIFFITH,	-	of <i>Pant y Llongdu</i> ,	
	-	of <i>Caerwys Hall</i> ,	
EVANS,	-	of <i>Llaneurgain</i> ,	
JONES,	-	of <i>Skeifog</i> ,	
WILLIAMS,	-	of <i>Clommendy Skeifog</i> ,	
HUGHES,	-	of <i>Coed-y-Brain</i> ,	

XIV. EFNYDD.

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

311

ROGERS,	-	of <i>Flint</i> .
MEREDYDD,	-	of <i>Trefalen</i> .
		of <i>Pentre Bychan</i> .
		of <i>Stanly</i> .
ALMORS,	-	of <i>Almor</i> .
ALYNTONS,	-	of <i>Alynton</i> .
LLOYDS,	-	of <i>Gresford</i> , and <i>Alynton</i> .

XV.

EDNOWAIN AP BRADWEN * is by writers called Lord of *Meirionydd*: but surely the princes and their issue were always lords of *Meirionydd*; howbeit it might be, that he (as others) took the same to farm, and therefore might be called lord thereof. And yet he and his issue were possessed of all *Tal-y-Bont*, save *Nanney*, and the prince's demesnes, and for the most part of *Ystumanner* in the like manner. The offices he bare under the prince, I know not. Some books of pedigree say that he lived in *Griffith ap Cynan*'s time, but I think he was not so ancient †. The ruins of his *Llys*, or palace, are to be seen in the township of *Cregenau*, in *Tal-y-Bont Iscregenau*. *Llewelyn ap Tudur ap Gwyn ap Peredur ap Ednowain ap Bradwen*, lived in the time of *Edward* the First, and did him homage with the lords and

* Of *Llys Bradwen*, near *Dolgelly*. Vide *Tour in Wales*, vol. ii. p. 99. et seq.

† He lived in the time of *Llewelyn ap Iorwerth*, probably about 1194.

gentry

A P P E N D I X.

gentry of *Wales*, as by the said king's records is manifest. *Aaron*, his grandchild, by his son *Ednyfed*, had two sons more eminent than the rest of his children, *Ednyfed* and *Griffith*; of the last of whom *William David Lloyd*, of *Peniarth*, esquire, lately deceased, was descended: whose inheritance is come to *Margaret*, the mother of *Lewis Owen*, of *Peniarth*, esquire, now living. *Ednyfed ap Aaron* is said to have entertained *Owain Glyndwr*, when he was overcome by king *Henry* the Fourth, the usurper, but secretly in a cave, by the sea-side, in the parish of *Llan Gelynin*, which of him is called * *Ogof Owain*. Of this *Ednyfed* was descended *Morgan ap Griffith ap Eineon*, a courageous stout man, who, as it is reported by his kinsmen, by chance, in the streets of the city of *London*, late in the night, met with King *Henry* the Eighth, with a small guard about him, coming to see what rule was kept in the city; and when neither would yield to the other, they drew and fought hardly, until a person, who accompanied *Morgan*, bade him take heed what he did, for that he feared it was the king with whom he fought. Whereupon *Morgan* crying mercy, yielded, and craved pardon; and the king did let him go, saying, that he was a lusty man, and ever after he was called *Lusty Morgan*: This is a report, I cannot tell how true.

*Morgan llyr, mawr gan Harri,
Mae Llundain dan d'adain di.*

— He bore gules, three snakes enowed in a triangular knot argent.

* *Owain's cave.*

DESCENDANTS

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

313

DESCENDANT EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

OWENS, - of *Cae'r Berllan, Merionethshire.*

DESCENDANTS EXTINCT, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

LLOYDS, - of *Nant-y-Mynach, and Peniarth.*

OWENS, - of *Peniarth, and Morben.*

GRIFFITH, - of *Gartb, and Cloddiau Cochion.*

Out of our ancient books of pedigrees, we are enabled to add another *Tribe*; by no means inferior to any of the foregoing, in the respectability and number of its descendants.

XVI.

TUDOR TREVOR, the tribe of * *March*, called likewise in our books *Llwyth Maelor* (or the tribe of *Maelor*,) was the son of *Ynyr ap Cadfarch*, descended of *Cadell Deurnllug*, King of *Powys*. He is said to have been the founder of, and to have resided at, *Whittington Castle*, which continued in his posterity for many generations after. His mother was *Rbiengar*, daughter to *Lluddocca ap Caradoc Vreichfras*, earl of *Hereford*, who was one of the knights of king *Arthur's Round Table*. *Tudor* had large possessions in *Herefordshire*, in right of his mother, as well as in that country called *Ferlys*, which lies between the rivers *Wye*

* So called, because a great number of the gentlemen in the *Marches* of *England* and *Wales* are descended from him.

R r

and

A P P E N D I X.

and *Severne*. He was cotemporary with *Howel Dda*, king of *Wales*, whose daughter *Angharad* he married, by whom he had three sons and one daughter. *Powell*, of *Edenhope*, in his *Pentarchia*, describes his arms in the following manner :

Erminiis fulgens Theodori parma Trevori,
Dat rapidum fulvumque finistro verte leonem ;
Mostonis sunt nota fatis, simul arma Trevori.

Which may be thus expressed in plain *English* : ‘ *Parted per bend*
‘ *finister ermine and ermines, over all a lion rampant or ; the well-*
‘ *known arms of the Mostyns, and also of the Trevors.*’

DESCENDANTS EXTANT IN THE MALE LINE.

Viscount *Hambden*, and Baron *TREVOR*.

MOSTYNS, - of *Mostyn*, }
 of *Trelacre*, } *Baronets.*
 of *Bryngwyn*.
 of *Segroit*.

PENNANT, - of *Bychton*.

RICHARD PENNANT, Baron *Penrhyn*.

JEFFERIES, - of *Aston*.

EDWARDS, - of *Chirk*.

WYNNE, - of *Gerwyn-fawr*.

JONES, - of *Llwyn-onn*.

DESCENDANTS EXTINGUISHED, OR IN THE FEMALE LINE.

TREVOR, - of *Brynkinnallt*.
 of *Pentre Cynric*.

TREVOR,

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

315

TREVOR,	-	of <i>Daywen.</i>
		of <i>Trefalen.</i>
		of <i>Plás-tég.</i>
		of <i>Oswestry.</i>
LLOYDS,	-	of <i>Halon.</i>
YOUNG,	-	of <i>Bryn Yorkin.</i>
DYMMOCK,	-	of <i>Willington.</i>
PUGHE,	-	of <i>Llan-y-Mynach.</i>
LLOYDS,	-	of <i>Plás yfa' y Clawdd.</i>
		of <i>Dal-y-weru.</i>

HERE it may not be improper to mention, that though the tribes are generally considered as the nobility of *Wales*, yet are there many ancient *Welsh* families of high respectability, who derive not their descent from any of them. Such are the *Middletons*, of *Chirk* castle and *Gwaunynog*; the *Vaughans*, of *Glan-y-llyn*, afterwards of *Llwydiarth* and *Llangedwyn*, but now extinct, who are descended from *Ririd Flaidd*, lord of *Penllyn*, &c. The *Vaughans*, of *Cors-y-gedol*; and the *Wynnes*, of *Dolegwyn*, whose stock was *Osbern Wyddel*, (or the *Irishman*). The *Eytens*, of *Leefwood*; the *Wynnes*, of *Tower*; the *Davises*, of *Gwasane* (whose representative in the male line is *Peter Davies*, esquire, of *Broughton*); the *Parrys*, of *Pwllhalog*, and the *Williamses*, of *Fron*, who are descended from *Cynric Efell*, baron of *Eglwysseg*.

In *Anglesey* are the *Williamses*, of *Ty-fry*, descended from *Cadrod Hardd*, (or the *Handsome*) lord of *Tal-ebolion*; and from

R r 2

them

A P P E N D I X.

them the *Williamses*, of *Nantanog*, ancestors of the present Sir *Watkin Williams Wynne*; the *Williamses*, of *Penbedw*, and the *Williamses*, of *Bodelwyddan*.

THOUGH many others may be added to these, we shall now close this account with the descendants of *Brochwel Ygrithog*, prince of *Powys*, viz. the *Blaneys* of *Tregynon*, the *Wynnes* of *Garth*, the *Lloyds* of *Leighton*, and the *Thomases* of *Llechweddgarth*, whose present representative is *Tho. Thomas*, esquire, of *Downing Ucha*.

FIVE ROYAL TRIBES.

	Page
I. GRIFFITH AP CYNAN	283
II. RHYS AP TEWDWR MAWR	284
III. BLETHYN AP CYNFYN	285
IV. ETHELYSTAN GLODRYDD	286
V. JESTYN AP GWRGANT	288

FIFTEEN TRIBES.

I. HWFA AP CYNDELW	290
II. LLOWARCH AP BRAN	291
III. GWEIRYDD AP RHYS GÔCH	293
IV. CILMIN TROED-DU	294
V. COLLWYN AP TANGNO	295
VI. NEFYDD	

THE FIFTEEN TRIBES.

317

			Page
VI. NEFYDD HARDD	—	—	298
VII. MAELOE CRWM	—	—	299
VIII. MARCHUDD AP CYNAN	—	—	300
IX. HEDD MOLWYNOG.	—	—	302
X. BRAINT HIR	—	—	304
XI. MARCHWEITHIAN	—	—	ibid.
XII. EDWIN	—	—	307
XIII. EDNOWAIN BENDEW	—	—	308
XIV. EFNYDD	—	—	310
XV. EDNOWAIN AP BRADWEN	—	—	311

THE number of Tribes in the MS. is only XV.—We retain the title, but add that of TUDOR TREVOR, or the Tribe of MARCH, as is done by some of our writers.

TRIBE OF MARCH.

XVI. TUDOR TREVOR.—For his Coat of Arms, consult PLATE IV. p. 31.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Biographical Sketch of: ANNE WATKINS, Address: (I have two addresses as follows)
917 Oakdale Rd. N.E. Atlanta, Ga. 30307
Also 523 West Third St. Jackson, Ga. 30233

ANNE WATKINS, born 18 December 1910 Jackson, Georgia (Butts County), daughter of Wade Hammond Watkins and Annie Maie Pullin), attended Jackson Public Schools; an honor graduate of Jackson High School having obtained an over-all average in all subjects of 96.57 for a four-year period; attended Southern University (Atlanta) for two years and specialized in Business Administration; studied music for some twelve years.

Joined Jackson Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Georgia at age (12); later moved membership to Druid Hills Presbyterian Church in Atlanta.

Anne was a charter member of the Eliza La Seuer Chapter, Children of the Confederacy at Jackson, Georgia [Grandfather, Paschal Rabon Watkins was a Civil War Soldier being in Company "H" 32d Georgia Regiment].

Anne Watkins is a Federal Government career employee and is employed by the Chief Counsel's Office of the United States Treasury Department and serves as Secretary to the Regional Counsel, Internal Revenue Service, Southeast Regional Counsel's Office located at Atlanta, Georgia; has received her 30-year (gold) Government Service pin on 11 December 1966.

Past officer of the Cherokee Garden Club, Jackson, Georgia; former member of the University of Georgia Extension Garden Club, Athens, Georgia; past President (four-year term) of Cheermakers Club, Atlanta, Ga; past officer of Kappa Chapter of Beta Sigma Phi (social and cultural) National Sorority, Atlanta; member of the Joseph Habersham Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR's); Atlanta, and Associate member of the William McIntosh Chapter of DAR's at Jackson, Ga.; member of the Colonial Dames of the Seventeenth Century (National and Georgia Societies); member of the National Society of MAGNA CHARTA DAMES; also member of the Georgia Society of Magna Charta; member of National & State Societies of DAMES COURT OF HONOR; is hereditary Countess of the Holy Roman Empire (1593) having inherited her title through her Hammond-Howard ancestral lineage and directly back through Matthew Arundel Howard; is eligible for membership in the Order of the Crown, Americans of Royal Descent, Blood Royal, First Families of Virginia, The Pilgrims, French Huguenot Society and others. She is a member of the Georgia Genealogical Society - Atlanta.

Anne Watkins has served as a Red Cross Gray Lady; also served as Chairman of Charity Drives including the United Appeal (Community Chest and Red Cross), National Health Agencies; and is a member of the Atlanta Humane Society being a lover of animals.

Anne Watkins is a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames of the XVIIth Century through her direct lineage back to MAJOR GENERAL ABRAHAM WOOD, (Commanding Officer of Fort Henry on the James River, Virginia in the early 1600's; PETER JONES (for whom Petersburg, Va. was named); COLONEL ROBERT WYNNE; ENSIGN THOMAS WASHER; MAJOR THOMAS OWSLEY; GOVERNOR JOHN WEST (Colonial Governor of Virginia in 1600's); MAJOR JOSEPH CROWSHAW; MAJOR GENERAL JOHN HAMMOND; CAPTAIN CORNELIUS HOWARD.

Anne Watkins was the Georgia State Registrar (June, 1967 to June, 1969) of the Colonial Dames of the XVIIth Century (Georgia Society); also State Flag Chairman of the same.

Anne Watkins is a member of the National Society of MAGNA CHARTA DAMES (1200's) through her lineage of GOVERNOR JOHN WEST; MAJOR THOMAS OWSLEY; of Virginia (1600's); MAJOR GENERAL JOHN HAMMOND; CAPTAIN CORNELIUS HOWARD; and MARTHA RANDOLPH, d. 1682 (sister of COLONEL WILLIAM RANDOLPH of Turkey Island, Virginia) who married EDWARD TRAYLOR born 7 May 1639 - Nauson, France. (Eligible for French Huguenot Society).

Anne Watkins is eligible for membership in the Knights of the Garter - also the Order of Charlemagne. (Through her ancestral lineage)

ANNE WATKINS is 5 ft. 3-1/2" tall, brunette (chestnut brown hair), fair skin and brown eyes. Weights approx. 125. Mother had black hair, brown eyes and medium olive complexion, medium size and weighted about 120. Father had dark hair, blue eyes, fair complexion, and medium size and height, weighed approx. 165 lbs.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14**

WYNNE Chart - page 1

Prepared by:

(2) Addresses

MISS ANNE WATKINS
917 Oakdale Road, N. E.
Atlanta 7, Georgia

Also 523 West Third Street
Jackson, Georgia 30233

Ancestors of Anne Watkins

Robert Wynne (a Revolutionary Soldier)

born 1746 in Virginia
died Nov. 25, 1811-Warren Co.
Revolutionary Soldier Marker: t
Robert Wynne's grave.

Married 1766

Susannah Wynne

born May 4, 1784
died Henry Co. Ga.

Married Jan. 8, 1805
in Warren Co. Georgia
Marriage License issued
Jan. 7, 1805 (this is a
Warren County, Ga.) court-
house record.

William Edwards

born Jan. 16, 1776 - S.C.
died _____ Henry Co. Ga.
Both are buried on their
plantation in Henry
County, Georgia.

GA.

Peter Wilson Pullin

born 1804 - Wilkes Co., Ga.
died 1876 - Spalding Co. Ga.
Both are buried on their
plantation - Rt. #16
Jackson-Griffin, Ga. Highway.

Jackson-Griffin, Ga. Highway.

ing Co. Ga.

ip Cemetery,

[illegible][illegible]

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

Journal of Management Studies, 20(6), 791-806.

...the

This chart is continued
on page #2

Annie Maie Pullin
born June 17, 1879 in Spalding Co. Ga.
died October 26, 1946 Jackson, Georgia

Married

Married Dec. 8, 1909
in Griffin, Georgia

Mary Elizabeth Woodward

born November 12, 1857
died June 23, 1906 in Spalding Co. Ga.
Both are buried at Fellowship Cemetery,
in Butts Co. Ga.

Wade Hammond Watkins

born July 5, 1881 in Butts Co. Ga.
died April 11, 1955 in Jackson, Ga.
Both are buried in Jackson, Ga.
Cemetery.

Page 145 of 302

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

WYNNE

Chart continued *p. 2*

Ancestors of Anne Watkins

Addresses

917 Oakdale Rd. N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30307 and
523 West Third Street
Jackson, Ga. 30233

Robert Wynne became Free
in 1590 -became Mayor in 1599.

Robert Wynne, the Mayor of
Canterbury, England in 1599

born

Buried Sept. 6, 1609 at
St. Georges, Canterbury, England

married

no record of her name but she
was buried September 8, 1609
(2 days after her husband
Robert Wynne, the Mayor) and
was buried at St. Georges,
Canterbury, England.

This Peter Wynne
became Free in 1626.

Peter Wynne

born 1605 Canterbury,
England
died May 30, 1638 Buried
St. Georges-Canterbury,
England

Martha Coppin

born
died
She was daughter of
William Coppin of
Canterbury, England

(Colonel) Robert Wynne

Christened at St. Dunstan's
Dec. 28, 1622 -England
died 1675 - left Will
Jordan's Parish, Charles
City County, Virginia.

married

Mary Poythress (a widow)
born
died in Virginia.
She was named Executrix in
his will.

(Major) Joshua Wynne

born 1660 in Va.
died 1715 Charles
City Co. Virginia

married

Joshua Wynne

born 1690 in Va.
died

married

Joshua Wynne

born 1722 in Virginia
died 1785 in Virginia
Dinwiddie Co.

married - in Va.

Mary

born in Va.
died in Va.

Mary Jones (daughter of Captain, & later

b. (a Major Peter Jones &
died (Margaret (Wood) Jones)
after 1708
in Va.

Mary Jones
daughter of

Major Peter Jones

born
died in Va.
married

Margaret Wood

born Henrico Co. Va.
died Captain
She married 2nd Thomas Cocke.
She left a Will

Major General Abraham Wood

Came to America on "The Margaret & John" in 1620
when he was 10 years old.
Therefore, born 1610 in England.
died *Between 1680-1683.*
His will is dated

born
died

Major General Abraham Wood had two daughters:

1. Margaret Wood who married 1st Peter Jones &
2nd Thomas Cocke
2. Mary Wood who married Thomas Chamberlayne.

National No. 650
State No. 41



APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES OF THE
XVII CENTURY

State Georgia

City Atlanta

Chapter Georgia Society - Colonial
Dames of the XVII Century

(Miss or Mrs.) Anne Watkins (no middle name)
(Maiden Name in Full)

Wife or Widow of _____
(Use Husband's Name in Full)

Residence 917 Oakdale Road, NE Atlanta Georgia 30307
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Colonel Robert Wynne who resided in America 1600s
(Name of Ancestor) (Date)

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

_____, 19 64

State or Chapter President

State or Chapter Secretary

State or Chapter Registrar

President General: _____

Treasurer General: _____, 19 64

Application examined and approved _____, 19 64

Registrar General

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally and favorably known.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Signed by Mrs. George C. Blount

Residence 29 Golf Circle, N. E. Atlanta, Georgia

Name Signed by Mrs. Harry G. Womack

Residence 112 Beverly Road, N.E. Atlanta, Georgia

Legatees—Name, address and relationship:

(1). _____

(2). _____

(3). _____

Notice: All blanks MUST be Typewritten

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Anne Watkins
born on: December 18, 1910 at Butts County, Georgia
married on: _____ at _____
to _____ born on: _____
died on: _____ at _____
hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of descent in the following line from
Colonel Robert Wynne who was born in Canterbury, England.
Christened on the 28 day of December, 1622 and died in Jordan's Parish,
Charles City, Virginia.
His Will was probated Aug. 15, 1678.
on the _____ day of _____
(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, given names and maiden names in full)

1. I am the daughter of
Wade Hammond Watkins born on 7/5/1881 at Butts County, Georgia
died at Jackson (Butts Co.) Ga. on 4/11/1955 and his (first or) wife
Annie Maie Pullin born on 6/17/1879 at Spalding County, Georgia,
died at Jackson (Butts Co.) Ga. on 10/26/1946
married on December 8, 1909 and place Griffin, Georgia (Spalding Co.)

2. The said Annie Maie (Pullin) Watkins b. 6/17/1879 was the child of
Jeptha Pullin born on 10/8/1849 at Meriwether County, Georgia
died at Griffin, Ga. (Spalding Co.) on 5/21/1909 and his (first or) wife
Mary Elizabeth Woodward born on 11/12/1857 at Butts County, Georgia
died at Spalding County, Ga. on 6/23/1906
married on _____ and place Butts or Spalding Co., Ga.

3. The said Jeptha Pullin born 10/8/1848 was the child of
Peter Wilson Pullin born on 1804 at Wilkes County, Georgia
died at Spalding Co. Ga. on 1876 and his (first or) wife
Susan A. Edwards born on 7/14/1817 at Putnam County, Georgia
died at Spalding County, Ga. on 1882
married on _____ and place _____

4. The said Susan A. Edwards born July 14, 1817 was the child of
William Edwards born on 1/16/1776 at _____
died at Henry County, Ga. on _____ and his (first or) wife
Susannah Wynne born on 5/4/1784 at Warren County, Georgia
died at Henry County, Ga. on _____
married on Jan. 8, 1805 and place Warren County, Georgia Marriage Record.
Marriage License issued January 7, 1805-Warren Co. Ga.

5. The said Susannah Wynne b. July 14, 1817 was the child of
Robert Wynne born on 1742 or 46 at Virginia
died at Warren County, Ga. on 11/25/1811 and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth born on 1747 at Virginia
died at Warren County, Ga. on 5/1/1810
married on 1766 and place Virginia

6. The said Robert Wynne bo. 1742 or 46 was the child of
Joshua Wynne born on 1722 at Va. (Prince George)
died at Dinwiddie Co. Va. on 1785 and his (first or) wife
*Lucretia Malone born on _____ at Virginia
died at Dinwiddie Co. Va. on 1789
married on _____ and place Virginia
*Daughter of William and Ann Malone. (See Bristol Parish Register)
Virginia

7. The said Joshua Wynne born 1722 was the child of
Joshua Wynne born on 1690 at Virginia
died at Virginia on _____ and his (first or) wife
Mary born on _____ at Virginia
died at Virginia on _____
married on _____ and place Virginia

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

(Wife in every instance means legal and lawful wife)

- 2nd Gen. Family Bible Records
3rd Gen. Family Bible Records & Cemetery Records - Spalding County, Ga.
4th Gen. William Edwards & Susannah (Wynne) Edwards Bible records.
5th Gen. Mrs. Howard McCall's Notebooks in Atlanta Archives #7 & 17
6th Gen. Wilhoit's History of Warren County, Georgia
7th Gen. Land Records - Warren & Richmond Counties, Georgia
8th Gen. John Bennett Boddie's "Virginia Historical Genealogies"
9th Gen. Will of Robert Wynne, Jordan's Parish, Va. (Estate in England)
10th Gen. Robert Wynne a Burgess, Charles City County, Virginia
11th Gen. Other Miscellaneous Wynne Records
12th Gen. See attachments to this application for membership
13th Gen. Also refer to Book entitled: "Daughters of the American Colonists."
14th Gen. page 50 descendant of Robert Wynne National #4136 of Mrs. Ethel
15th Gen. White Baxley; also refer to same book pages 319 and 320 National
No. 809 descendant of Robert & Joshua Wynne is Mrs. Mae Magruder Wynne

McFarland, published in
Daughters of American
Colonists.

CHILDREN OF ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names Dates of Birth To Whom Married, noting if
Married more than once.

- A son Robert Wynne died before his father's death in 1675 as he
is mentioned in his Father's Will as being dead.
Thomas Wynne eldest son b. 1657. d. 1718 married Agnes
Joshua Wynne Youngest son
A daughter (Woodlief) Wynne married John Woodlief
Joshua Wynne, youngest son married Mary Jones daughter of
Peter & Margaret (Wood) Jones.

Refer to Robert Wynne's Will

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

Speaker of Long Parliament 1661-1674. Speaker longer than any other man
in the history of Virginia. By John Bennett Boddie-"Va. Genealogies".
Captain of the Militia & known as Captain Robert Wynne, Virginia, By Boddie.
He represented Charles City in House of Burgesses - Virginia, March 1657-8 and
1659-60. He was Speaker of the House 1661-74. In 1673 Colonel Robert Wynne
was a member of a Court Martial sitting at James City, Va. (V.M. 20, p. 28).
Robert Wynne was a Justice in Charles City County, Va. Court 10/3/1656.
Proof: (W & M 4(1) p. 167.

Refer to all attachments for references of proof, citations, sources
of information, etc.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Colonel Robert Wynne
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the
foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the
best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant)

Anne Watkins
Anne Watkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Atlanta Georgia
(City) (State)

this Eighteenth day of February A. D. 1964

(SEAL)

Barbara M. Smith
(Signature of Notary)

Notary Public, Georgia State at Large
My Commission Expires Sept. 20, 1964

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

WYNN CEMETERY DATA - THESE ARE NOT DIRECT ANCESTORS OF ANNE WATKINS BUT
THIS INFORMATION MIGHT HELP SOMEONE WITH THEIR LINE.

Wynn Graves located in family cemetery in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Approximately 6 to 7 miles from the town of Lexington, Georgia on Highway 78 going NE. This plot is located on a small hill & can be seen from Hwy.

Susannah Wynn
Born May 17th 1780
Departed this life Jan'y 7th 1864
Aged 75 yrs. 7 mos. 20 days.

"Dear Mother, once again we hope to meet thee, when the day of life is fled, then in Heaven with joy to greet thee, where no farewell tear is shed."

In Memory of
John Wynn
Born May 31st 1787
Baptized Aug 2nd 1828
Died April 11, 1856

"In all his dealings with his fellowmen, he was strictly honest but in death he relied exclusively on the atonement of Jesus Christ."

Sacred to the memory of
George M. Wynne
Born April 27, 1824
United with the Baptist Church at Nenan, Georgia (or Nenah) in 1855
Died July 2, 1858.

"By his integrity of character and generosity, he endeared himself to a large circle of friends and died not without the hope of a blest immortality."

George J. Wynne
Born Dec 1846
Died Mar. 14, 1919

"Gone to a fairer land of pleasure and love.
To join the bright band of angels above."

Beside him is his wife's grave which is unmarked.
(It is believed she was Miss "Mat" Cheney.

Sacred to the memory of
Martha S. Wynne,
who was born October 6th 1849
and died October 15, 1852.

"He takest his young lambs home."

Sacred to the memory of William Wynne
William Wynne.
He was born July 1st, 1827, married Sarah F. Latimer November 21st, 1848 and died October 6th, 1852.

"Surrounded by all that could endear one in life he was taken in his early manhood if ever thou should'st miss thy voice, If ever life should seem to thee, a bitter weary thing, Come to my quiet lonely grave, and kneel in humble prayer, and I will steal from Heaven above to meet and bless thee there."

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. Sarah C. Stevens, wife of Patrick H. Stevens, and daughter of John and Susannah Wynn.
She was born Feb 18, 1830 and died June 26, 1850.
"In her life she was beloved and in her death lamented.
Beneath this tablet repose her mortal remains
her spirit rests in Heaven. Thou art gone to the grave, but still we will love thee, Whose God was thy ransom, thy guardian and guide.
He gave thee,
He took thee and
He will restorest & death has no string for the Saviour has died."

SIX WYNN IMMIGRANTS

Charted by Dennis Ray Wynn

from

a genealogy

by

Berniece Wynn Mumford

BOB,
DO YOU HAVE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
ON THIS JAMES WYNN, SR., LINE?

Dennis

P.S. KEEP THIS.

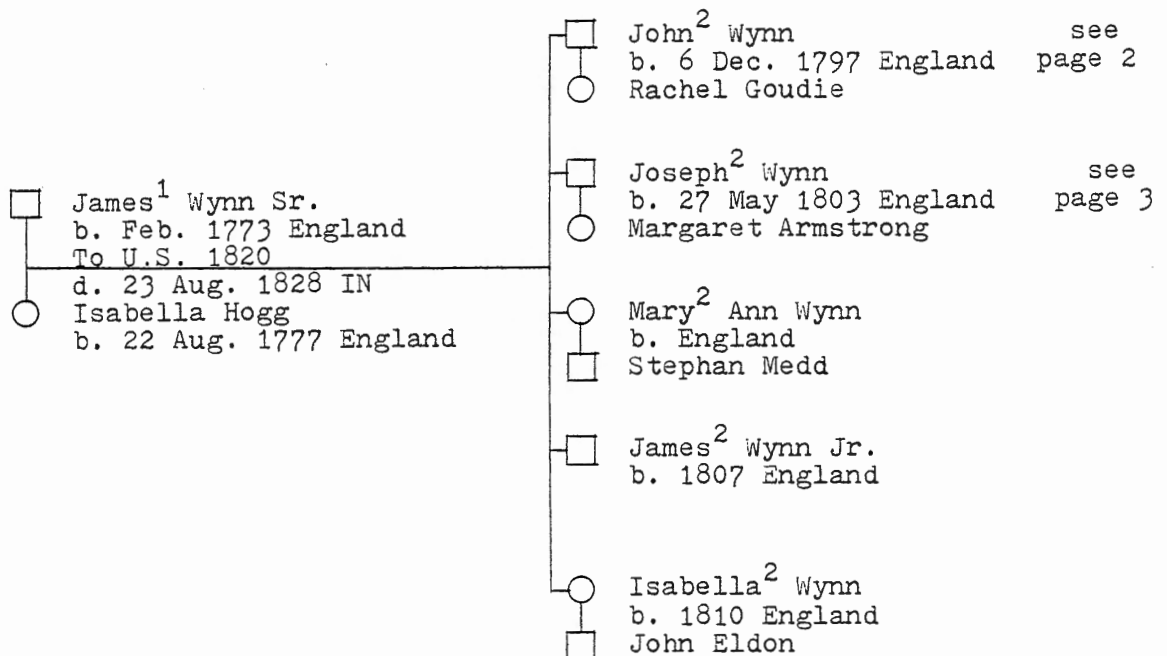
**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14**

The purpose of these charts is one of quick identification and easy visualization of relationships.

Anyone interested in additional information should make reference to the privately published genealogy from which this information was extracted.

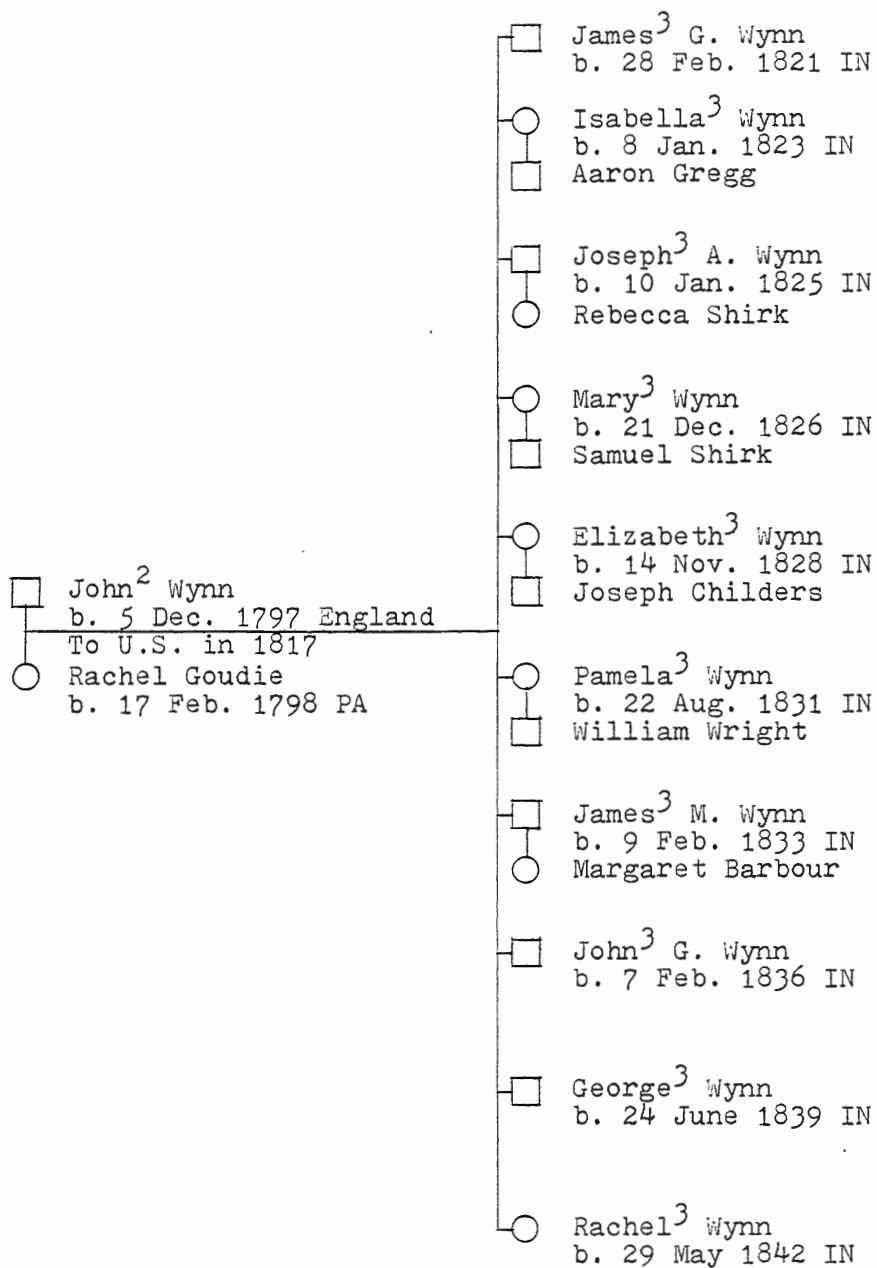
This information was extracted from "WYNN-APPLETON, A WORTHY HERITAGE OF TWO FAMILIES RESTORED" compiled by Berniece Wynn Mumford, 1306 Bryan Circle, Carlsbad, N.M. 88220.

Anyone having additional information is requested to contact
Dennis Ray Wynn Dennis Ray Wynn
POB 86 or 37 Lakewood Drive
Palmer, TX 75152 Lake Dallas, TX 75065



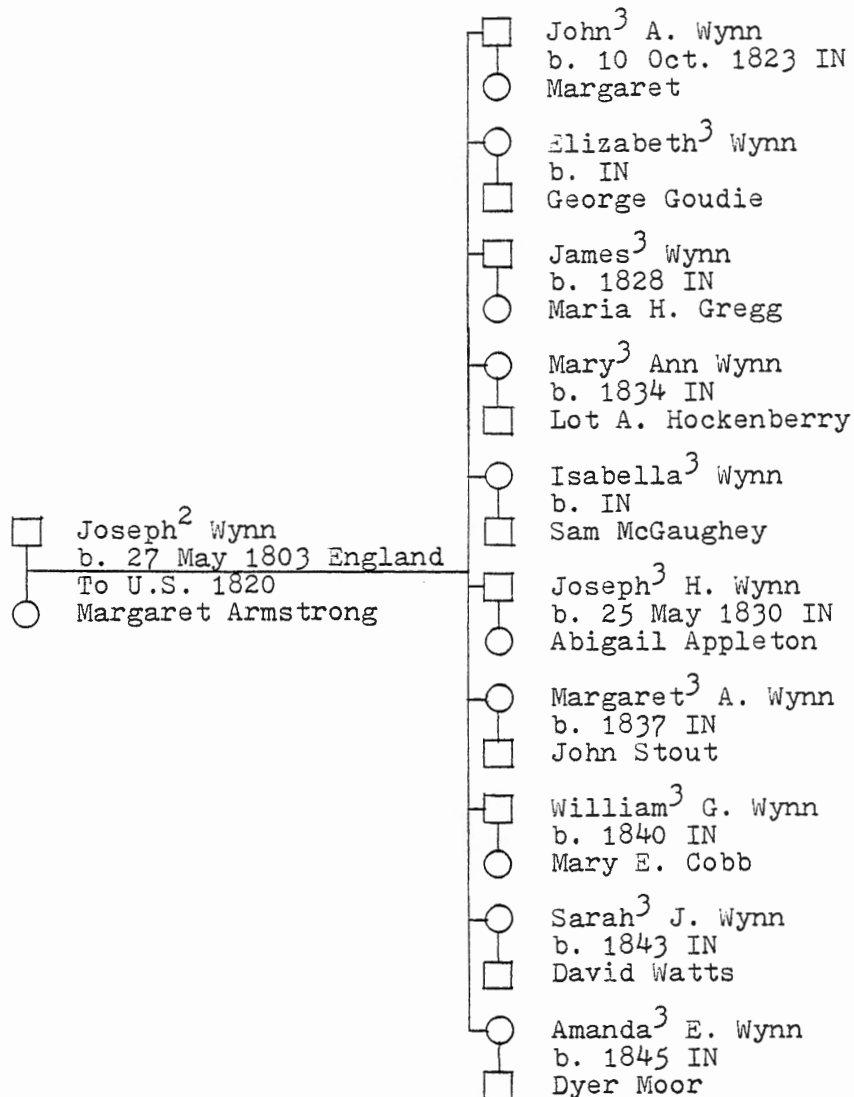
Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

page 2



Pascagoula Public Library
 Genealogy & Local History Dept.
 Wynn Family File #11 of 14

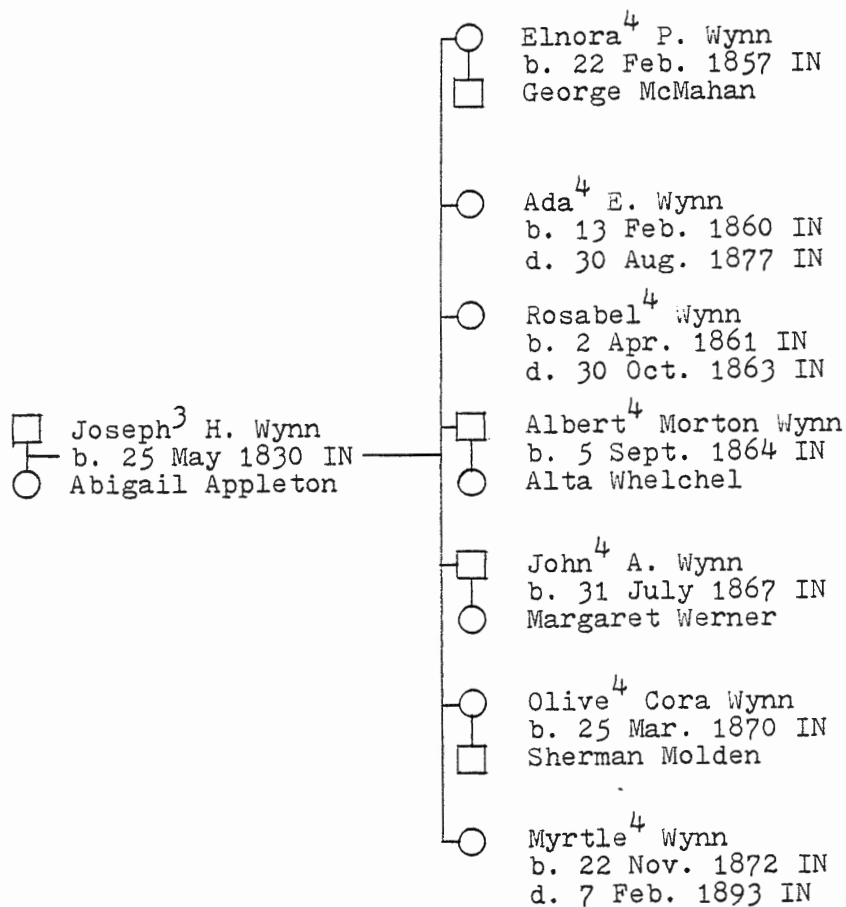
page 3



see page 4

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

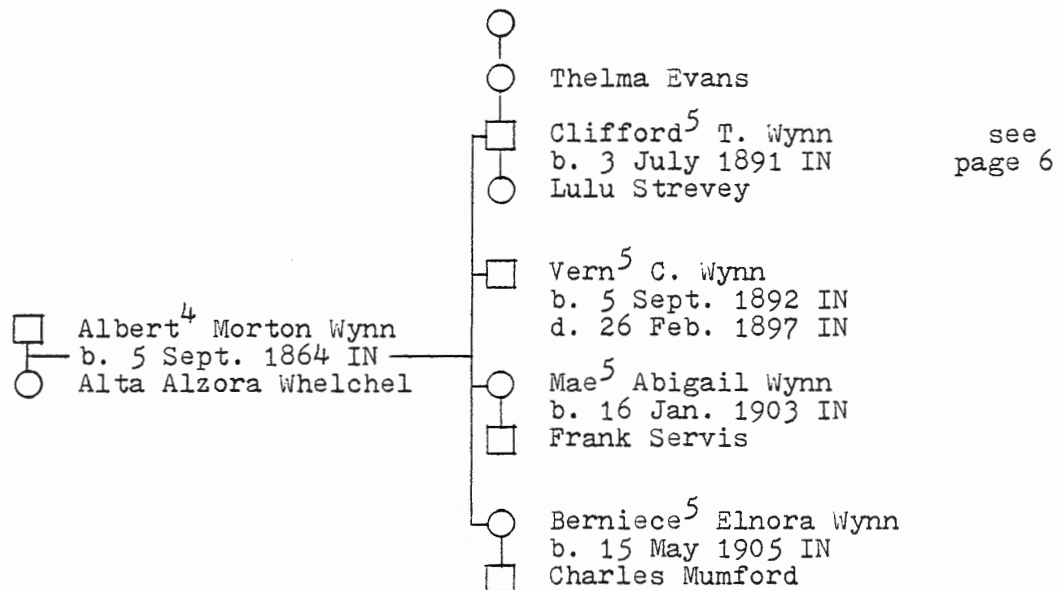
page 4



see
page 5

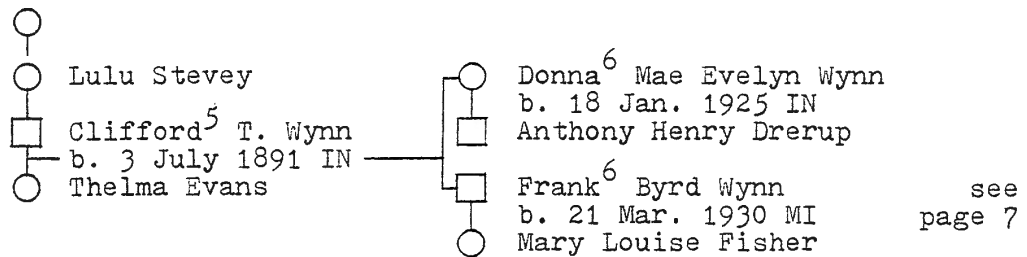
Pascagoula Public Library
 Genealogy & Local History Dept.
 Wynn Family File #11 of 14

page 5



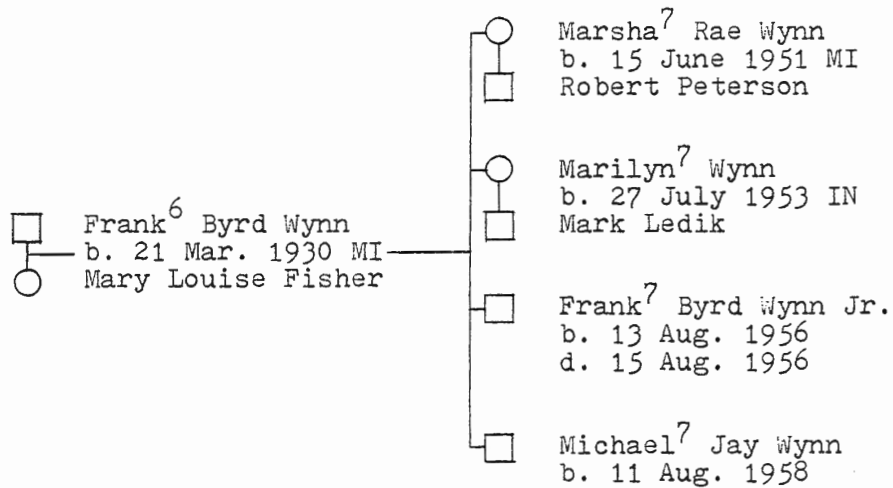
Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

page 6



Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

page 7



Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

INDEX

NAME	PAGE
Ada ⁴ E. Wynn	4
Albert ⁴ Morton Wynn	4, 5
Amanda ³ E. Wynn	3
Berniece ⁵ Elnora Wynn	5
Clifford ⁵ T. Wynn	5, 6
Donna ⁶ Mae Evelyn Wynn	6
Elizabeth ³ Wynn	3
Elizabeth ³ Wynn	2
Elnora ⁴ P. Wynn	4
Frank ⁶ Byrd Wynn	6, 7
George ³ Wynn	2
Isabella ² Wynn	1
Isabella ³ Wynn	2
Isabella ³ Wynn	3
James ³ Wynn	3
James ³ G. Wynn	2
James ³ M. Wynn	2
James ² Wynn Jr.	1
James ¹ Wynn Sr.	1
John ² Wynn	1, 2
John ³ A. Wynn	3
John ⁴ A. Wynn	4
John ³ G. Wynn	2
Joseph ³ A. Wynn	2
Joseph ³ H. Wynn	3, 4
Joseph ² Wynn	1, 3
Mae ⁵ Abigail Wynn	5
Margaret ³ A. Wynn	3
Marilyn ⁷ Wynn	7
Marsha ⁷ Rae Wynn	7
Mary ³ Wynn	2
Mary ² Ann Wynn	1
Mary ³ Ann Wynn	3
Michael ⁷ Jay Wynn	7
Myrtle ⁴ Wynn	4
Olive ⁴ Cora Wynn	4
Pamelia ³ Wynn	2
Rachel ³ Wynn	2

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

NAME	PAGE
------	------

Rosabel ⁴ Wynn	4
---------------------------	---

Sarah ³ J. Wynn	3
----------------------------	---

Vern ⁵ C. Wynn	5
---------------------------	---

William ³ G. Wynn	3
------------------------------	---

ALLIED NAMES

Appleton	3, 4
----------	------

Armstrong	1, 3
-----------	------

Barbour	2
---------	---

Childers	2
----------	---

Cobb	3
------	---

Drerup	6
--------	---

Eldon	1
-------	---

Evans	5, 6
-------	------

Fisher	6, 7
--------	------

Goudie	1, 2, 3
--------	---------

Gregg	2, 3
-------	------

Hockenberry	3
-------------	---

Hogg	1
------	---

Ledik	7
-------	---

Medd	1
------	---

Molden	4
--------	---

Moor	3
------	---

Mumford	5
---------	---

McGaughey	3
-----------	---

McMehan	4
---------	---

Peterson	7
----------	---

Servis	5
--------	---

Shirk	2
-------	---

Stout	3
-------	---

Strevey	5, 6
---------	------

Watts	3
-------	---

Werner	4, 5
--------	------

Whelchel	4, 5
----------	------

Wright	2
--------	---

5

reformed the Welsh minstrelsy,ⁿ and improved the national music: Himself; his mother and grandmother were born in Ireland, then the land of harps and harmony; whence he brought our best tunes, better performers, and a better order of instruments. He regulated also the family pedigrees, and heraldic distinctions of our Countrymen,

..... *Sus horridus, atraque Tygris,*
Squamosusque Draco, et fulvâ cervice Leæna,

and established our first game laws. Of his descendants the house of Gwydir¹ seems most eminent. Sir John Wynn the historian, was no ordinary character. He was made a Baronet on the creation of that honour,

had excommunicated him heretofore, because he had married his first cousin, the daughter of Grono ab Edwyn, and that, notwithstanding he had continued to live with her till she died. The Bishop in obedience to the charge, made a passage from the vault through the south wall of the church, under ground, and so secretly shoved the body into the church yard.—*Hengwrt MSS.*

ⁿAfter Cadwaladr, the Princes who next undertook the reform of our minstrelsy, were Bleddyn ab Cynfyn, and Gruffudd ab Cynan. It was by them enacted, that no person should follow the profession of Bard or Minstrel, but such only as were admitted by the Eisteddfod, which was held once in three years. They were prohibited from invading each other's province, nor were they permitted to degrade themselves, by following any other occupation.—*Lewis Morris MSS.*

¹Gwydir, from Gŵy, aqua, and Tir, terra; the lands being much subject to be overflowed by the river Cynwy.

6

and his journey to Court, with the particulars * kept by himself, is curious. He was a man of ability, and learned in the histories of his country, which he much embellished, nor did he neglect his common interest, but was shrewd and successful in his dealings. Hence the people were led to think he deceived and oppressed them, and it is the superstition of the place to this day, that the spirit of the old gentleman lies under the great water-fall of Rhaiadr y Wennol, or the swallow, from its swiftness, there to be punished, purged, spouted upon, and purified from the foul deeds done in his days of nature,

..... *aliis sub gurgite vasto*
Infectum eluitur scelus,

He made the *amende honorable* of that time, and founded an hospital, and endowed a school at Llanrŵst, and gave the rectorial tythes of Eglwysfâch, to the support of these charities, and left regulations for their government. In 1615 he had incurred the displeasure ¹ of the Court ^m of Marches, since the Lord Chancellor Ellesmere

In the possession of the Antiquarian Society.

¹ He was unjustly charged (as he is pleased to say himself) with procuring a petty riot, and for entering into lands, of which he was the King's farmer.

^m This Court, in the nature of a French Parliament, was first established by Edward the Fourth, who sent his son Edward to reside at Ludlow,

7

is informed by it, that Sir John Wynn Knight and Baronet, is unfit to be continued a member thereof, and that his name should not remain in the commission for Carnarvonshire; but he made his peace from the sure means^a of that moment. The Court of James was corrupt to an extreme, and beyond the examples of any period.

Sir John died at the age of seventy-three, and lies^{A. D. 1626} buried at Llanrŵst. By his wife Sidney, the daughter of Sir William Gerard, Chancellor of Ireland, he had eleven sons and two daughters. His eldest son John was a Knight, and died during his father's life, on his travels at Lucca, at the age of thirty-one. Domestic

under the government of his uncle Rivers.* It was confirmed by an Act of Henry the Eighth. The Council, assisting the President, consisted of the Chief Justice of Chester, with the three other then existing Justices of Wales. There were also extraordinary members of Council called in, as the President should think proper. They were allowed six shillings and eight-pence per day, and diet for themselves and their men. "In this Court," says Mr. Lewis, "when it flourished without restraint, as many causes were dispatched in a Term, as in any Court in England, or more, and that he had himself moved in an afternoon above twenty causes, and that the Counsellor for all the motions and pleadings in one cause, in one Term, had but five shillings fee." It was dissolved at the Revolution.

* See Appendix.

* The Welsh were so turbulent at this time, that it was thought necessary for some person of high distinction to reside on the borders, to strengthen the civil power.---More.

disagreements are said to have sent him so late abroad. He married Margaret^o daughter of Sir Thomas Cave of Stanford in Northamptonshire, and left no issue. He was a man of observation, and some of his foreign letters remain. The father was succeeded by his son Richard, who was Groom of the Bed-chamber to Prince Charles, and attended him and Buckingham, on their matrimonial excursion to Spain, of which he left a pleasant account.^p He became Treasurer to Queen Henrietta. He built the chapel at Llanrŵst, from a design of Inigo; the roof was not new, and taken from the neighbouring abbey at Maenan. Parts of that fabric may be traced at Gwydir.

Invenias etiam disjecti membra.

Sir Richard married a Darcy, but died without issue,

^o "This Lady," says Mr. Pennant, "had four husbands. Her first was Sir John Wynn the younger; her second of the Milesian race, for she married Sir Francis Aungier, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, afterwards created Baron of Longford. Thirdly she gave her hand to an Englishman, Sir Thomas Wenman of Oxfordshire; and finally she resigned her antiquated charms to my relation, Major Pennant, a younger son of Downing, who in the year 1656 deposited her with his ancestors in the church of Whitford."

^p Preserved by Thomas Hearne.

Sir Richard, in one of his letters to his father from Spain, says, "We may think ourselves happy, that have every thing in Wales, for both of the kingdoms of Castile and Arragon are not worth one of our worst counties."

and was buried at Wimbledon.⁴ He was succeeded by his brother Sir Owen, who left a son Sir Richard, who married a daughter of the old cavalier Sir Thomas Middleton of Chirk castle, and had one daughter Mary, the wife of Lord Willoughby, the first Duke of Ancaster. This lady was great grandmother to the present Baroness Willoughby, married to Lord Gwydir, to whom in her right, the place belongs. The Baronetage continued and ended in Sir John Wynn of Wynnstay, the grandson of Sir John of Gwydir, by his tenth son Henry,⁵ and the

⁴ See Appendix.

⁵ Henry Wym married Catharine, the daughter and heiress of Elizei Lloyd of Rhiw gôch, in Merionethshire. Henry was no small pluralist in lay-preferment, and with a kind of law Commendam, he held together the Prothonotaryship of North Wales, was Judge of the Marshalsea, Steward of the Virge, Solicitor General to the Queen (Henrietta,) and Secretary to the Court of the Marches. He sat for the County of Merioneth, in the last Parliament of James the first, and died in 1671. This gentleman, writing to his father, Sir John, the second of April, 1624, and speaking of Parliamentary business, says, "We sit very hard from seven in the morning until one in the afternoon, and after, from two of the clock in the afternoon until seven, in relation to Recusants, state of the Navy, motion against the Lord Treasurer concerning stamps, used by him in stamping his name, which are left with his men. These some held he might lawfully use, but kept safely by him, as the Keeper doth the Great Seal. I cannot chuse but remember what was said by Sir Peter Mutton of Llannerch, in the House, Sir Edward Coke sitting in the Chair: "That this time, was not the first that stamps were used, for he had heard before he was born, that

heiress of Rhiw gôch. Sir John of Wynnstay, married Jane the heiress of Watstay.* He changed the name as nearer his own, to Wynnstay, and in a manner made

stamps were used here, in this Kingdom." At which the whole House laughed; which is not to be forgotten in haste. To whom presently Sir Edward Coke called, Sir Peter Stamp.

She was the daughter and heiress of Eyton Evans of Watstay, by Anne the daughter of Dr. Powel, Vicar of Rhiwabon, the Welsh historian. Eyton Evans was the eldest son of Thomas Evans of Rhiwabon, as Wynnstay was then called, which he altered to Watstay, from its situation on Wat's Dyke. Thomas was the son of Richard Evans, the son of old Thomas Evans of Oswestry, Attorney General in the Court of the Marches. Richard married Mary Eyton, daughter and heiress of Edward Eyton of Rhiwabon. This Edward Eyton was the son of William, the younger brother of John Eyton, who suffered death at Holt, for killing William Hanmer, and died without issue; on whom a welsh Englyn was made, which signifies that in the year 1534 a great grief befel us in the death of John Eyton, an amiable Man. William, who succeeded his brother John, was the son of John Eyton of Rhiwabon, the son and heir of John ab Ellis Eyton, distinguished for his services at Bosworth, who lies buried at Rhiwabon, and his stone effigy in armour, is ornamented with a collar of SS. This John ab Ellis Eyton was the son of another Ellis Eyton, who was the eldest son of John hên (or the old) of Eyton and Rhiwabon. The last John was Steward of the Lordship of Bromfield and Iâl, in 1439, and, after the birth of his eldest son Ellis, he was divorced by the church, on the stale ground of consanguinity; by which ecclesiastical

* He was an Esquire by creation, which was the fourth class of Esquires, called white spurs. The Ceremony was, that the King put about his neck a silver collar of Esses, and conferred upon him a pair of silver spurs. The five ancient orders of Esquires were, first, those who are elect for the King's body; second, Knight's eldest sons; third, younger sons of the eldest sons of Barons and other nobles of higher estate; fourth, the white spurs by creation, and fifth, they who are so by office, and by serving the Prince in any worshipful calling. This title of white spur was hereditary, and belonged only to the heir male of the family.---*Prince's Worthies.*

11

the place,⁴ which had been the residence in times past of Madog ab Gruffudd Maelor, the potent Lord of the Bromfields, and founder of the Abbey of Llanegwest. Sir John died at the age of ninety-one, and lies buried^{A. D. 1718} at Rhiwabon, under a mass and massacre of marble, ludicrous to look on. He left Wynnstay, and his other estates of great value, to his kinsman Watkin Williams, afterwards Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, the grandfather of my spirited friend of the same name the present possessor. Sir John was a man of pleasure in his youth; late in life he made a visit to the Court, in the early days of Queen Anne, and meeting in the drawing-room after many years absence, his old Westminster school-fellow the Apostolic Beveridge of St. Asaph; "Ah, Sir John! Sir John!" says the good Bishop to him, "when

pretence Ellis was made illegitimate, yet he had the Rhiwabon estate given him. The father and mother were again married by licence, and had afterwards issue William Eyton, who in preference to his elder brother, had the Eyton estate, and was ancestor to Edward Eyton Esquire, the present possessor.

Of the House of Eyton was Madog Eyton of Eyton, Erddlis, and Bersham, who died in 1331, and was buried at Gresford on the feast of St. Matthias. He lies represented in armour in stone, on the south side within the church, in the wall.

⁴In 1678 Sir John inclosed a park for deer, with a stone wall, at Wynnstay, and at the same time, the avenues of oak, elm, and ash, were planted there.

I knew you first, the Devil was very great with you." 'Yes, by Gad, my Lord,' says Sir John, 'and I wish he was half so *great* with me now.'

He was an early improver of Welsh gardening, and introduced a small swan egg pear, that is yet very popular and bears his name.

The house of Llwyn, is of this tribe and family. Maurice Wynn of Gwydir, father of Sir John the historian by his first wife, to his second married Catharine of Beren; by her he had a son, on whom he settled Llwyn; from him is descended Owen Wynn Esquire of that place, the existent male heir of the house of Gwydir.

The Wynns of Berthddu, and Bodysgallen, were of this tribe, and a younger branch of Gwydir. Gruffudd Wynn the younger brother of Maurice, and uncle to Sir John the historian, was settled at Berthddu. He married the daughter of Richard Mostyn of Bodysgallen, (the second son of Thomas " ab Richard ab Hywel ab Jevan Fychan, of Mostyn) and obtained the estate,

" " Thomas ab Richard ab Hywel first took the name of Mostyn, says Mr. Pennant, on this occasion. Rowland Lee, Bishop of Lichfield and President of the Marches, in the reign of Henry the Eighth, sat on a Welsh cause, and wearied with the quantity of Aps on the jury, directed, that the

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Yorke's Royal Tribes of Wales, pp. 5-12.

Mrs. Robert C. de Vries
19845 Baywood Drive
Cupertino, Calif. 95014

2-22-74

Dear Lee,

I surely appreciate your perseverance. I enjoy hearing from you & am interested in the work though I'm doing much too little. My daughter Pamela, who lives in Blanding, Utah, is taking the basic genealogy course & wrote me to copy & send her the basic & generation ^{family} group sheets. Sounds simple enough, but when I got into them I discovered inaccuracies and found them incomplete - so I must repent & work this into my schedule.

My mother & step father were here a week or so ago & she spent two days working at the library on the Winn line. She found an interesting history on John Winn. It seems they homesteaded the farm land down on the Bear River just north of Preston, Ida. (I think its Cache Co.) They called that area "The Winn Bottoms", and they called John Winn "Old Uncle John". My grandfather, Benjamin Prior Winn, told me that he always remembered his father, John Winn, as an old man.

my grandfather was one of the youngest
of John Winn's Third family. (He was the 6th
of 7 children of John Winn + Eliza Ann
Stephenson.)

Yes Lee, I recognize the names on the
pedigree chart you sent. This is my family
as you will see from the enclosed chart.
I don't have access to the typewriter today
so had to do it by hand.

The statement that ^{Gordon} Winn's made - many
have worked on the Winn genealogy but all
seem to come to a halt on this couple - is
a familiar statement.

I too have misplaced something I need.
You sent me the name of an organization
I could join that would send me the latest
on the Winn family + I can't find it. I
would be happy to contribute a small (it
has to be small) monthly sum ~~today~~ toward a
family organization that would be actively
engaged in research. I know there is a
Winn fam organization here in S.L. but
haven't yet determined if they are doing
anything productive. Sincerely, Gwen

Copy of letter I rec'd from
Mrs. Charles

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Lee T. Winn
13702 Frame Road
Poway, Ca. 92064

Dear Gwen:

Someday one of us will crack the Winn mysteries. We are not alone in this. There are about 50 other Winn, Wynn descendants researching. Enclosed is a "flyer on our "Winn," Kinsman org." I wouldn't want you to be mislead into thinking it is an immediate answer to all our questions. Yet, with 50 others working it gives a good information pool.

I am sending your chart into Bob Landrum and ask him what he has on this family. They have a large master file there on the Winns of the South. If, anything turns up I'll contact you at once. Hope you do join the "family" we need the membership. Also the additional "Field Hands."

Was your family name always spelled Winn ? Did you ever find it Wynn ? I would like to contact your Winn family org. mentioned in your letter maybe they would be interested in exchanging ideas with our org. Would you send me their address ?

15 / 0 < 1. 0 ? LW

Sorry I have no new information at this writing. Answer soon.

Sincerely,

Lee

Lee Winn

Bob. Copy of letter I wrote to
11/15 Chesley of Sandy Utah

1630 -
 in question?
 Checked and
 Entered into
 the Central with
 connection and
 note also minor
 also the Allen
 10/15
 Dec 20 1973
 Abundant
 in question
 Capt. Sir Thomas Winn, born about
 1590, came to Virginia 1620, was married a
 long time, had a large tract of land in York and James City
 Colonies, gave legal service to the Crown
 until 1648, for which he received a pension, also
 Rock House, Dunes, Thomas Jr, John, Abner and
 Richard.
 Thomas Winn Jr b 1634
 John Winn b 1630, Capt. of Westmoreland Co, Va.
 Patriot land in Westmoreland Co Va 1654, etc
 Abner Winn b 1624, living in York & Westmoreland
 Co's 1638 to 48, died 1648
 Richard Winn b 1632
 Capt. John Winn of Westmoreland Co
 Va. born ca 1622
 in Elizabeth (Mary) - children -
 Thomas, John, William, Abner, Richard
 1650 1651 1650-55 1660 1665
 in question

1) Thomas Wainwright b ca 1650
 2) John Wainwright b ca 1656.
 3) William Wainwright b ca 1650 - m Mary
 Ch Wm b 1674 m Francis b 1674, William
 b 1677 Mary b 1678, H m d. Sarah, ch
 Charles and William.
 4) William Wainwright b ca 1684, m Elizabeth,
 ch Robert b 1718, Charles b 1720, John
 b 1722 d 1723, H m d Ann, ch
 William b 1730, Mary b 1732 and
 John b 1734.
 5) Robert Wainwright b 1718, m Ann, ch Gerard
 b 1741, William b 1743, John b 1746 and
 Ann b 1748.
 6) John Wainwright b 1734 m Mary, ch Polly.
 7) Anne Wainwright b ca 1655 - d April 1721.
 8) William Wainwright b ca 1655 - d April 1721.

276.

Book 1

title, right, interest and estate either at law or in Equity
or over a certain tract of Land with the appurtenances there-
longing situated in the County of Howard aforesaid and
the North West quarter of Section eleven in Township fifty
of Range twenty West of the fifth principal Meridian.
To have and to hold the said premises unto the said Mr.
his heirs and assigns forever. But it is hereby expressly
that this deed or any thing herein contained is not to be
taken or construed as to make us or either or any of
responsible or in any wise accountable for any fault-
want or defect of title to the said premises but that
same is only to operate as a conveyance to the said
his heirs and assigns forever of all such legal and
estate claim demand title and interest in and to the
premises as we or either or any of us have or may be
therein. In testimony whereof we have hereunto
our seals and signed our names this 20th day of (M-
eight hundred and twenty six. John Winn (seal) 11
Winn (seal) Martin Winn (seal) James Winn (seal)
Winn (seal) Elender Winn (seal) Rebecca Winn (seal)
Isaac Runyon (seal) Sarah Runyon (seal) Melly
Winn (seal) William Hurt (seal) Mary Hurt (seal) =

W.M.

Rebecca

County of Howard }
Be it remembered that on this 20th
day of May One thousand eight hundred and twenty six,
me a Justice of the Peace within & for the County afo-
personally came John Winn and Rebecca his wife Mel-
Winn and Melly his wife James Winn and Rebecca
wife Martin Winn and Elender Winn widow & Rebecca
John Winn son each and every one personally know-
me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the fo-
ing instrument of writing as having executed the same and
severally acknowledged the same to be their act and deed
the purposes therein mentioned: and the said Rebecca wife
of John Winn and the said Melly wife of William Winn
and the said Rebecca wife of James Winn being first
severally examined and made acquainted with the contents
of and being by me examined separate & apart from each
other also separate & apart from their husbands whether
severally executed the said deed & instrument of writing & re-
quished their dower to the lands & tenements therein men-
tioned voluntarily freely and without compulsion or undue in-
fluence of their said husbands acknowledged & declared
they executed the said deed and relinquished their dower

Lumberland Parish in 1746
comprised the area that was
Lumbenburg to ~~that time~~ ^{at that time}.
There is a Stony Creek located
on the 1746 map of Lumberland
Parish flowing into Meherrin
River. This would not be
the Stony Creek which
flows from the north into
Malloway River in Surry Co.

Peter & Mary Jones Issue:
Frederick Ch 1720 (Wm Wynn
sold land on Stony Creek to Frederick Jones
which he had, in part, acquired from Peter
Jones).

Petersburg founded 1733 - ~~location~~
Peter Jones at earlier time had established
trading post at New by point ~~where~~ ^{where} Wm Byrd
exploded to Roanoke & later a good one
laying out towns of Richmond & Petersburg
as trading centers.
(Could daughter of this Peter Jones have been
~~wife of Joshua Wynn who died 1814 at age of~~
52?)

1. Capt. John Wynn 1676
 2. Anne Wynn of England
 3. Jesse Dwyer of Carolina son of
 Anne Wynn
 4. John Wynn of Carolina son of
 Capt. John Wynn & Anne
 John Wynn & Anne
 John Wynn
 John Wynn 1699 Capt. 1. alt 1699
 d. 1777
 of Sumner & Brunswick
 Capt. 1701 & wife
 John Wynn, Thomas John 1702
 d. 1772
 Robert, Samuel, Margaret, Elizabeth
 Wynn & Mary
 Thomas 1. 1741
 William 1. 1744
 John & William 1. 1746
 Minor appears in all 4 families
 Minor of Tennessee Co. son of
 Hannah & wife Christopher
 Minor of Alabama & Carolina
 Thomas & John Wynn

~~Sittingbourne~~
Deed bk #2 Page 7

1770 - P gave to
Wm Wynn, Sr, ~~and Mary,~~
John, Patter and Francis
Wynn of said Co. "my
grandsons & daughters
and the son and daughter
of Thomas Wynn, Sr &
Mary, his wife " a slave
each.

~~Wm Wynn Sr gives to
his grand children & children of
Wynn, Sr slaves~~
P

Patent Book # 32, Page 634

William Wymme, Jr patented
425 a. of land on Bannister
River in Lumburg Co (north
of Danville) in 1755. This
property is shown to adjoin
property of William Wymme, Sr.

~~Patent Book~~

Wm Wymme 1777 Will. Mrs
Whitmons statement about daughter
Martha marrying a Dixon is
supported by the fact that the
name Dixon appears next
after Martha in the will. You
recall I listed it in my
typed report.

P. 66 (342 545)-60-177

P. 66

444

In 1754 & again 1755 Wm
Wynne sold property on
Barnister River.

Wynne P 262 Deed BK 1
Thos Wynne conveyed
him self (176

~~Deed~~ BK # 2

Wynne from Wynne P. 47
" " Buller 91

Deed

It seems probable that
Thomas Wynn (1651-1718) & his heirs
~~possessed property & resided~~
Robert & Thomas owned
property & probably resided
on Stony Creek & Hatterway River
in Surry Co.
Robert W. - disposed of property
to Thomas W. & Solomon W. in
1725 (Robert was probably son of
Thomas (1651-1718), & Thomas & Solomon were
probably sons of Robert)

Hist. of Pitts. Co
 Wm Wynn, J.P. 1752 in Pitts. Co
 Joshua " J.P. 1708 in Brunswick Co.
 (son of Robert Wynn) } Speaker of House 1661-74
 J.P. 1659-60
 Thos Wynn, Prince Geo Co. 1707 J.P.
 Wm Wynn believed a descendant
 was J.P. 1732 in Brunswick Co.
 J.P. of Halifax Co in 1752
 Vestryman of church
 Wm Orr witness to will in
 Pettsyl - co. in 1781

Robert
 Joshua D. 1715 or 1716
 William 1777
 William 1777

Martha Wynn m. — Dixon
1763 (Sept. 15) and is recorded
in Halifax records.

Check Pittsylvania Co deed
books around 1772 for
evidence of Wm Wynn, Jr land
sales (prior to leaving for
Tazewell Co)

Lee Co Deed Bk # 1, 1793-1804
is on microfilm.

- 1137-1169 Griffith ap Conan
 Owen Dwydd
 ab I, son of Owen Dwydd
- 1170-1194 Llywelyn the Great, son
 of Iwan & grandson of Owen Dwydd
- 1240-1246 David II, son of Llywelyn
- 1246-1255 Owen, Llywelyn, & David
 nephews of David II ruled
 in the
- 1255-1282 Llywelyn, son of Griffith
 & nephew of David II

1 man. many far d. onent

~~1641~~

Gwynne

Richard 1727
 Rodrick 1741
 Rodrick 1754
 Sackville 1705

defeated
 candidates

Wynne's

~~1641~~

1588

1551

1624

1586

1553

1614

1647

1553

1559

1664

1655

1628

Robert Wynn

John "

Henry "

Sir John "

Maurice "

Sir Richard

" "

John ap Hugh

John Wynn ap Cadwalader

John Wynn 4c

Kevin "

Peter

^{unmarried}
Rhodie the Great 840-878

Anarawd, eldest son of Rhodie
was a ruler of long time
of Wales including:

Griffith son of Iguan

Arwen daughter of

Llywelyn the Great

Llywelyn son of Griffith

Howell the Good

Idwal, son of Anarawd

Griffith, son of Llywelyn,

son of Seabell
succeeded his father;
ruled until 1055
(1053-1055)

Arwen of Iguan daughter
of Griffith

D. ~~Hywel~~ Hywel Dda, grandson
of Rhodri, & son of
Cadell, Prince of Cardigan,
became ruler ~~in 910-950~~ ⁹¹⁰⁻⁹⁵⁰
Wife Elen, daughter of
King of Penbroke

E. Maredudd, son of Owain
and grandson of Hywel Dda,
ruled from 986 - 999

F. John Wynne was author
of a book "History of the
Gwynedd Family". He lived
during the 15th century.

F. F. Llywelyn, son of Seiswllt,
who married grand grand
daughter of Rhodri Mawr
(reign ended 1023)

Owain Gwynedd
(Ruler)
Prince of Wales, from 1137
until 1169. Died 1170
Followed his father, Gruffudd
of Conan. His quality of
leadership earned him to
be rated as the greatest of
Welsh rulers during his times.
the middle ages.

→
Dauweth
Llywellyn The Great, son of ~~Dauweth~~
and
grandson of Owain Gwynedd
Ruler of Province of Gwynedd
1194 - 1240. also expanded
his rule to other provinces

→
David I, son of Owain Gwynedd,
was ruler for a brief time
following a period of struggle for
power with several brothers.
He married the daughter
of King John of England and
their daughter married
Raiph Mortimer through
whom the Kings of Eng
trace their ~~line~~ line
to the House of Carmel.

3 copies

WINNE ANCESTRY

Colonel Robert Wynne, speaker in the Long Parliament of the House of
Burgesses, Virginia, was born December 28, 1622, in Canterbury, England.
He was the son of

Peter Wynne, married 1620. Son of

Robert Wynne, mayor of Canterbury in 1599. Son of

Sir John Wynne, knight, born 1523, married Sidney Gerrard. Sir John was son of
Mauris Wynne. Son of

Meredith Wynne. Son of

Evan Wynne, son of Robert Wynne, son of Meredith Wynne, son of Howell Wynne,
son of David Wynne who married Emma Plantagenet, daughter of

Thomas Plantagenet and Eleanore de Bohun.

Aleanore de Bohun was the daughter of

Humphrey de Bohun IX, died 1372. Son of

Humphrey de Bohun VIII, died 1331. Son of

Humphrey de Bohun VII, died Dec. 31, 1298. Son of

Humphrey de Bohun VI, died August 27, 1265. Son of

Humphrey de Bohun V, died September 24, 1275. Son of

Henry de Bohun, died June 1, 1220, on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land.

12.1236

- History
dated about 700 AD
Welsh people were not
entirely united, being
mostly in three confederations
2. The second phase of her
history beginning about 700
AD resulted as the royal
house of Gwynedd in the
north emerged and united
waters into more of a
single nation.
3. First known of this
family and rulers
- a. Maelgwn Gwynedd
900 AD
- b. Merfyn Fych (son in law of
Maelgwn Gwynedd)
- c. Rhodri Mawr: son of Merfyn
(died 844 AD) (844-878)
of a noble family
killed in battle in 878
- d. (over)

^{the beginning of the 12th}
Llywelyn, son of Gruffydd,
Ruler ~~from~~ 1255-1282
He was the last prince
or ruler of independent
Wales. From that time on
the title of "Prince of Wales"
was conferred upon the
eldest son of the ruler of
England. From ~~that~~ 1282
on the King of England
designated the sheriffs and
justices to rule the various
Welsh districts and shires.
About 100 yrs later, ^{about 1400,} however,
Owen Glendower, a Welsh squire,
led an uprising against the
English rule and succeeded
in controlling most of Wales
until his death in 1415.

See also ... APV
NOT CIRCULATE

~~Griffith, known as H. B. Broom~~
During his ^{son's} reign three
kings were on the throne in
England; King Richard, King
John, and Henry III. He
used his influence with
King John and the English
Barons to establish the
Magna Carta which
protected the rights of
Welshmen as well as Englishmen.

David II son of Llewellyn,
and nephew of the King of
England was ruler in
Wales from 1240 - 1246

(sons of Griffith)

~~Griffith~~
Owen, Llewellyn, & David,
nephews of David II, jointly
ruled until 1255, then
Llewellyn son of Griffith became sole
ruler of ~~the~~ ~~Welsh~~ ~~Principality~~ ~~of~~ ~~Wales~~.

Wynn, A. Evans; Eastern Linages
p. 352 A family of Wynn in Tazewell Co., Va founded by
William Wynn, is listed "Minor" of Burke's Garden.
The name is traditional in the ancestry of
Thomas Wynn of Lunenburg. Dr. D. Watson
Wynn, quoting from a letter to this compiler,
write: "The Minor Wynn name is very interesting
and elusive, and no one seems to know very
much about it. The name runs through
my line coming out here and there."

John Wynn, son of Minor Wynn, Sr. is preparing
to emigrate from Fauquier Co in 1765 (30)
May, 1764 Col. Richard Henry Lee sold to Minor Wynn,
son of John Wynn & wife Catherine, land in
Fauquier Co. This Minor Wynn, Sr. died in
1775. He & wife Margaret had children:
Minor, Richard, William, James, John,
Margaret (Gibson), Mary (Smith), Elizabeth,
Susannah (Gibson).

"Fauquier Co court records show
proved that William Wynn ~~and~~
~~John Wynn~~, sons of Minor Wynn Sr
left Fauquier Co to John John Wynn
in South Carolina (they are of his father's
drank)"

"William Wynn of Craven County, S.C.,
sees for slaves & property and had James
Wynn, Minor Wynn, Minor Wynn, Sr
as witnesses." (Book VI, p. 134) Fauquier
Co. Va.

This is what I call
for a copy of the
date of birth and
date of your marriage &
wife — Date of Birth of wife

Wife's father name
Wife's mother name

Frederick, date of birth and
who is married when

This is what the Mr. Eskeynes
will send you the records
to the original

P. 358

"It is evident that
other children & grown
children of Minor Wynn, Richard
James & John, William & Richard
James & John, were already
settled in the same
place, where others of the same
name, perhaps, were already
settled."

"One daughter of Minor W., Sr., either Mary
or Elizabeth, married Benjamin Smith. Both
seem to have died before 1788, when they were
captives in Halifax Co., Va. Minor Wynn, of
Tauxem, gave him for Smith captives, boys lost
for them there. The records indicate Benjamin
Smith died in Halifax. That Minor Wynn came
down, got the captives, & took them back to Tauxem
or Tauxem Co."

Other Wynns must have gone into Lunenburg Co
at some time with Benjamin Smith since family
of Joseph Wynn, since he had children: Benjamin,
Minor, Barnister, Mawring (1800). Mawring Wynn
married James Kynn. (Lunenburg)
Thomas Wynn (d. 1781) & Joseph Wynn both have
daughters named Mawring & daughters named
Barnister. That, & Joseph, Minor, Benjamin
& daughters of Amelia were probably daughters.)

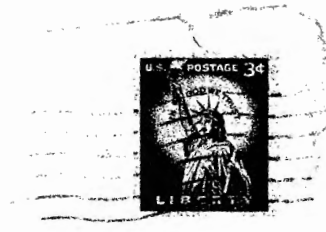
P. 362

file

Pascagoula Public Library
 Genealogy & Local History Dept.
 Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Helix Co. Sec. Bk. 1 P. 69
 "Winn" on June 15, 1978 found
 on Barnister River for head
 Smith from family of Peter Wynn
 (unclear)

J. A. Wynn
 Lumberton, Va



J. A. Wynn
 16 Stone St
 Lumberton, Va

William, Peter, Oliver, David
Harmon, and Jessiah; son, Robert,
wife, Mary; daughter, Jenny; bro.-
in-law, David Whitley, Dated Nov
16, 1812 Rec. at Toxewell, Feb. 1813

Oct. 1797 Philip & Geo. Weigle, surety
marriage of Philip & Ann Michael

Nov. 12, 1798 - John Weikle
married Catherine Shyrigh (~~Shyrigh~~)
(signed Michael ~~Shyr~~ Schayra (German))

1799 - Feb 20 Henry Harmon married
Mary Weikle dr. of Philip Weikle

1800 Samuel Andrews married
Margaret Weigle, dr. of Philip Weigle

✓ Margaret (Piles)
Andrews vs W. H. Wardlow,
long digger. James Orr deposes,
1807
had three sons. Andrew, William,
James.

Deeds to James & Andrew 210 acres on
Walker Creek 1808.
" to William 30 A. 1809
" to Andrew 1500. 1809

✓ 1780 — Orr, a soldier (a declaration
of service)

Had a son in 1771
Wynne, William
In 1771 Valentine Harmon took
land on Clinch in present Tazewell
built cabin. In 1773 he sold to ~~Orator~~
William Wynn (Wynn) by writing
deed. In Sept. 1800, acknowledged
in Lincoln Co. Ky. Orator lived
on land from 1773 until Commissioners
out to adjust titles, but Wm English
kins claimed land & got a certificate
by a survey for ~~Legal Land~~ ~~County~~
which claims orator charges fraudulent.
Henry Harmon bro. of Valentine
Thomas Pierie's son married
William Wynne's daughter
Josiah Wynne, son of Wm Wynne
deposes
Oliver Wynne, son of Wm. Wynne
deposes
Christopher Harris bro.-in-law of
William Wynne
Peter Edwards, son-in-law of
Wm. Wynne

migration to Va	
Mathew Wynn	1636 Elis. City
Hugh "	1637
Barrett "	1647 2nd of Wight
Anne "	1652 N'hampton
Richard Wynn	1652
Jahn Wynn	1637
Jno Wynn	1653 York Co
Elizabeth "	1656 N'hampton
" "	1652 "
Thos # "	1654 Westm'g
Katherine "	1652 Lancaster

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14**

Anne Wynne (16 Feb 1852)
- 1652

Christopher Wynne 1638 Lymington

Barnett Wynn 1647 2nd of Wight

Hugh Wynn ^{castle} ~~in~~ in the George (ship)
1621.

200a. Isle of Wight Co., 3 Nov. 1637

(Boy of New Town Haven)

Matthew Wynn 1636 sold land
in Elizabeth City Co.

Richard Wynn 1652

Ann Wynn 1650 sold land on
Meljia etc Bay

Elizabeth Wims wife of Hugh Wims
who died by 1648 was wife of

700 a. & because I was

Send it to Wm Gerrit (aka of Wm)

Thomas Wynn 1653 had land
in Northampton & Co upon
Patience Wynn. 1658 land
in Northampton & Co. 1661 Northampton

2-1 John Hwin

2-3 Miner - Mary Milton

Robert

William

Richard

John

Thomas

~~Peter Jones~~ This inf. contained in will
 of Margaret Cooke
 Parish of Hurric

2nd marriage
 Abraham Wood
 1st marriage
 Thomas Cooke ↔ Margaret → Peter Jones
 | dr. | dr.

Mary - Joshua Wynn

John Woodlief - 1608
 |
 John
 George

Margaret
 Peter
 Joshua
 Robert
 William
 Francis

1. John Wynn m. Sidney Herrard
~~John Wynn - Mary Whitehead~~

John d. in Italy
 Thomas d. in Wales

2. Owen To Val Owen Wynne
 Maurice Hugh
 Robert d. in Wales David
 Roger " " Katherine
 2. William
 Ellis
 Henry

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14**

✓ Minor Winn II, of Fauquier County, Va. born ca 1701, died 1770 (son of Minor Wynne or Winn I)
 ✓ married ca 1722 Margaret O'Connor, born in Ireland .
 Their Children :-

✓ John Winn	✓ Minor Winn III	✓ William Winn	✓ James Winn	✓ Richard Winn	✓ Margaret	✓ Susannah	✓ Mary	✓ Elizabeth
1720 1814	1730 1813	1732	1734	1753 1818	m m. 1767	m. 1767	m. 1767	m.
m. 1758	m. 1765	m. 1753	m. 1767	m.	✓ Smith	✓ Peter	✓ Benjamin	✓ Benjamin
✓ Dorothy	✓ Elizabeth	✓ Ann	✓ Hannah	✓ Priscilla	Johnson	Grant	Smith	Smith
✓ Wright	Withers	Lingen	Withers	McKinley	Ch.	no heirs.	Ch.	Ch.
Ch.	1749	one dau.	1746	Ch.	✓ Elizabeth		✓ Margaret	✓ Margaret
✓ Minor	Ch.	✓ Martha	Ch.	✓ Minor	✓ Nancy		✓ Minor Winn	✓ Withers
✓ Mary	✓ Nancy W.	m. 2nd. 1757	✓ Elizabeth	✓ Margaret	✓ Lucinda		✓ Susannah	✓ John
✓ James	✓ Sally	✓ Rosamund	✓ George	✓ William				
✓ John Jr.	✓ Mary (Polly)	✓ Hampton	✓ John W.	✓ Thomas				
✓ Anna	✓ Thomas W.	Ch.	Others	✓ Richard Jr.				
✓ Richard F	✓ Margaret C.	✓ John David *	✓ Queen	✓ Samuel				
✓ Wright	✓ Susannah	✓ Rosamond	✓ Susanna	✓ Mary				
m. 2nd.	✓ Elizabeth (Betty)	✓ Margaret	✓ Joseph	✓ Priscilla				
✓ Penelope	✓ John W.	✓ Mary	✓ Minerva	✓ Christianna				
✓ Kirkland	✓ Hannah W.	✓ James	✓ William	✓ John				
Ch.	✓ Minor IV.	✓ Sarah	✓ Anne	✓ Benjamin F.				
✓ Joseph		✓ William Jr.						
✓ Peter		✓ Rebecca						
✓ Daniel		✓ Susan						
✓ Harriet		✓ Minor						
✓ Martha								
✓ Margaret								

*This page has been Entered into the Central
File and the Minor Winn v. 15*

Dec 20 1973

R. L. Latham

** Most Records have John David Wynn's
Birth as 1748, at least 10 years off
Could not be before 1758*

Lee

Jan

PL II

Register of Albemarle Parish - Surry & Sussex

County 1735-1778 Transcribed & Edited by
Herbert R. 103 Richards Ph.D., chiefly from ^{2nd} ~~1st~~
Publicities by The National Soc. Colonial Dames of America
in the Commonwealth Va. (1958)

✓ Page 35 - Green Wynn Son of John Wynn & Agnes
born Oct 4 1765 Christened Feb 9 1766 Godparents
John Sturdivant; Stith Wynn - Eliza Wynn.

✓ Pg 35 - Gray Wynn Son of Stith Wynn & wife
Sarah M. June 23 1767 Christened Aug 16
1767 - Godparents Robert Wynn, Charles
Sturdivant, Martha Wynn.

✓ Page 138 Thomas Son of John Wynn & Agnes -
b April 8 1763 Christened June 5 1763
Godparents Matthew Wynn - John Wellborn Jr. Lucy
Mahony.

Pg 297 Matthew Wynn Son of Robert Wynn & Lucy -
b July 13 Christened Sept 15 1765 Godparents
Matthew Wynn - Ann Wynn - Eleanor Hobbs.

Pg 297 Mary Sturdivant daughter of Wm Sturdivant & Frances
born Nov. 28 1765 Christened Feb 9 1766 Godparents
John Wynn - Agnes Wynn Eliza Sturdivant

Pg 297 Matthew Sturdivant Son of Charles Sturdivant
and Anne born April 26 1766 Christened June 1 1766
Godparents Stith Wynn Robert Parham Betty
Wynn -

Pg 21 Elizabeth Wynn daughter of Stith Wynn & Sarah
b Feb 12 1774 Christened April 17 1774 Godpats.
John Sturdivant, Martha Sturdivant Sarannah Moss

Page 127 John Wynn Son of Stith Wynn & Sarah
b Oct 4 1762 Christened Dec 12 1767 Godpats. Stith
Parham - John Moss Frances Moss.

Pg 207 Hamlin Wynn Son of Stith Wynn & Sarah
b Oct 12 1770 C. Dec 30 1770 Godp. Ephraim Moss
Seth Moss Lemina Hancock.

State of Mississippi
County of Howard } S. Appointed S. Grundy Clerk of
Howard County Court. To all who shall see these pres-
ents - Knowing that whereas John Winn
of the County aforesaid having died intestate as is said
and Peyton Hurt and David Manchester having given
satisfactory security and complied with the requirements
of the law, the Court do by these presents give and
grant unto the said Peyton Hurt and David Man-
chester full power and authority to administer all and
singular the goods chattels rights and credits of said
deceased lying and being within the State aforesaid and
to ask, demand and legally require and receive all
manner of debts and demands due and owing to the
said deceased and well and faithfully to dispose
of the same according to law. And lastly the Court
do by these presents constitute and appoint the said
Peyton Hurt and David Manchester administrators
of all and singular the goods chattels rights & credits
of the aforesaid John Winn deceased.

Witness my hand with the seal of our said Court officed
this sixth day of May in the year one thousand
eight hundred and twenty two and of the Independence
of the United States the forty first

(Seal)

for A. S. Grundy Clerk
Hampton S. Poon D.C.

Howard County of Mississippi
Recorded the foregoing instrument
of writing the same day
H. S. Poon D.C.

document 1 of
DAVID WINN Son of Wm & Rosa Hanston

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

The Family of Willis Marvin Winn, and Sarah Matilda Tatem.

✓ Willis Marvin Winn, (son of Larkin D. Winn and Sophia Amanda Looney) was born in Missouri Sept. 12, 1851, died in Jacksboro, Texas Oct. 27, 1921. He married at Yellville, Ark. in 1874, Sarah Matilda Tatem, (daughter of Tatum, and born in Tenn. 1828, and his wife born in Kentucky in 1830) she was born in Ozark, Mo. in March 1852, and died at Commerce Texas, April 2, 1901. They had the following children, James Harrison, Robert Larkin, Homer Wellington, Oscar, Nellie Othello, Arthur Marvin, Annie May, Louis Massey, Luther Talmage, and Ida Grace.

✓ 1-James Harrison Winn, born in 1875, married Lou ---issue, Carlton, Clara, Ed and Fay.

✓ 2-Robert Larkin Winn, born 1877, married Lucy Johnson, lives in Little Rock, Ark., issue Marie and Roberta.

✓ 3-Homer Wellington Winn, born 1879, married Ida Salomn, she died 1918 living at Commerce, Texas, issue Herbert, and Homer Binford.

✓ 4-Oscar Winn, born 1881, died in 1888.

✓ 5-Nellie Othello Winn, born April 16, 1885, married April 22, 1904, Andrew Charlie Foster, issue Alyce Byrd Foster, b March 14, 1905, m July 30, 1928 Samuel Joseph Russo, who was born Oct. 18, 1903, no issue; Celeste Othello Foster, b Feb. 19, 1907, m March 23, 1929, Morris Hubbard Gross, who was born June 28, 1904, issue Jerry Lorraine Gross b Oct. 31, 1930. Nellie Othello Winn Foster, married 2d April 25, 1915, Francis Bruce Porter, they live at # 4132 Albatross Drive, San Diego, Calif.

✓ 6-Arthur Marvin Winn, born 1886, married 1910 Sybil Sproule, issue live at 1132 So. Peroria, Tulsa, Okla., issue, Frances S. and Jean.

✓ 7-Annie May Winn born 1888, married issue two daughters.

✓ 8-Louis Massey Winn, born 1890, married in 1912 Florence Emory, issue Louis Massey Jr., Dudley and Paul.

✓ 9-Luther Talmage Winn, born 1893, died aged 3 years.

✓ 10-Ida Grace Winn, born 1895, married in 1912, W.B. Warner, (William) living at 1341, East Davis St. Ft. Worth Texas, issue Wilma (Miller)

✓ J. W. & Nellie Fern, Sybil and Mary Eva.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

*This has been Entered into the
Central File and the Main Index
fully 10/5 Dec 20/1973*

Robert Smith

From Smiths Collection

Problem Reported in C.M. WINN

Family Line

Lee

Amount of Rec^d of the Estate of Thomas
Wynne Dec. returned by Obadiah Wynne
Rec^d of Cash for Est^o sold — £ 25.0.8
Rec^d of Allen Cambren — 1-17.4

Amount of Expenditures of said Estate

N^o 1. Mr Arnolds fee £.

2. Mr Bookers fee

3. Levi Marshall fee

4. John Bolton

Georgia
Wilkes County } appeared before me Obadiah
Wynne Esq^r of Tho Wynne dec. and made
oath that the above Acct is a true state-
ment of the Rec^t & Expenditure of said
Est^d. to the present date - Obadiah Wynne
Sworn to his Oth
Jan^y 1790. }

as Serrill R. M.

EAST ASIAN LIBRARY
 GLENN COLLECTION
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

July Term 1800
Procep

Mary Wynne &
Obadiah Wynne

Original

I acknowledge the
Service of the within
procep —

Obadiah Wynne

June the 8th 1795 Received of Obadiah Wynne
three Negroes Viz. Vancy Amey & Jo.
it being in full of my part of the negroes
belonging to the Estate of Thomas Wynne
Deceased Received by me —
William Booker

Received of Obadiah Wynne three Negroes Viz.
Tabitha, Merenda and Agnes, it being in full
of my claim as a legatee of the estate of
Thomas Wynne Deceased given under my hand
this sixth day of May one thousand seven
hundred and Ninety five.
J. M. Bolton

May the Sixth 1795 Received of Obadiah Wynne
Phoebe and her child and take it being in full of my part
of the Negroes belonging to the Estate of Thomas ~~Wynne~~
as Decedent - Received by Me - Levi Marshall

May the Sixth 1795
Received of Obadiah Wynne Manwel and Pude
it being in full of my part of the Negroes
Belonging to the Estate of Tho^s Wynne Decedent
Received by Me - - - William Arnold

THE
ROBERT L. LINDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

GEORGIA, } By their Honors the Judges of the Court of Ordinary
WILKES COUNTY. } for said county.

To all and singular the Sheriffs of the said State, GREETING:

WE command you that you Cite and Summon *Mary Wynne, & Obadiah Wynne, & of the last Will & Test of Thomas Wynne dec* that all excuses and delays set a part *they* be and appear before their Honors the Judges of the Court of Ordinary for the County of Wilkes, on the *4th* *Mon* day of *July* next, to shew (if *they* hath or can say any thing) why *they* did not exhibit or render an Account on Oath of all the estate of said *Thomas Wynne* which *they* have received into their care or possession, and the state and condition of said estate, to their Honors the Judges of the Court of Ordinary for said county, at *February* Term last past, in conformity to an Act of Assembly in such case made and provided—*And farther,* to do all and singular the things which our said Court shall then and there consider concerning *them* in that behalf; hereof fail not at your peril, and have you then and there this WRIT.

WITNESS the Honorable *Edward Butten* one
of our said Judges of the Court of Ordinary, this *5th* day of *March* 1800

D. Terrell C. Clerk

Georgia }
Wilkes County } Personally appeared before me Obeniah
Wynne One of the Ex^{rs} of the last will and Testament of Thomas
Wynne dec^d. and being duly sworn saith that he has heretofore
rendered an Account of all his transactions as Executor of
the Estate of said dec^d to the Register or Probates for said
County, - and the deponent further saith that the
Widow of said dec^d as the property in her has ac-
crued agreeably to the Will of said dec^d. - and
for Cause of Not Returning to the Court of Ordinary
at Feb^y Term last past he saith he did
not conceive it necessary to make any further
return in as much as the Will has been fully
complied with to the present state -

Sworn to before me }
this 23rd July 1800 }

Obeniah Wynne

T^hos^l Ferrell

THOMAS, JR.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Rec'd Abadiah Wynn 27 Dollars
in full of all demands against him as
an Executor to the Estate of Thomas Wynn
Deceased Rec'd this 12 day of December 1796

Levi Marshall

December 12th 1796 Rec'd of Abadiah Wynn
27 Dollars in full of all Demands against
him as an Executor to the Estate of
Thomas Wynn Deceased

William Brooker

December 12th 1796 Rec'd of Abadiah
Wynn 27 Dollars in full of all Demands
against him as an Executor to the Estate
of Thomas Wynn Deceased

John Vinton

December 12th 1796 Rec'd of Abadiah
Wynn 27 dollars in full of all Demands
against him as an Executor to the Estate
of Thomas Wynn Deceased William Arnold

Drawer 242, Box 20, Wilkes Co. Loose Estate Records
Thomas Wynn, c. 1795, folder # 2090, 17 frames.

ROBERT I. J. JR.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Wynn
Jr.
Wynn
Jr.

This Indenture made this 24 Day of March one
thousand seven hundred and seventy Between William
Wynne Senior of the County of Pillosylvania of the one part and
Mary Wynne John Wynne Pally Wynne and Frances Wynne
of the said County my Grandsons and Daughters and the sons and
Daughters of Thomas Wynne Senior and Mary his wife
Witnesseth that the said William Wynne for divers good
Causes him thereunto moving have giving unto the said
Mary Wynne John Wynne Pally Wynne and Frances Wynne
Sons and Daughters of the said Thomas & Mary to them
the said Mary John Pally and Frances to them and their heirs
forever and for their use and Property for them the said Mary
John Pally and Frances that is to say I give and deliver unto my
Grand Daughter Mary Wynne one Negro Girl Named
Clary and her I shue to her the said Mary and her heirs Lawfully begot
also I give unto my grandson John Wynne and his Lawfull heirs one Negro
Boy Named George. also I give and grant unto my grand daughter Pally one
Negro girl Named Nanny and her I shue and her Lawfull heirs and to
my grand son Francis one Negro Woman Named Luecy and her I shue
to him and his Lawfull heirs the said Negroes are Now in the Possession of
me the said William Wynne and to be delivered within one year from
the date of these presents all which Negroes I do hereby Warrant and
Will forever Warrant and defend to them the said Mary Wynne John
Wynne Pally Wynne and Francis Wynne Sons and daughter of the said
Thomas Wynne and Mary his wife the said Negroes to them the said Mary
John Pally and Francis and to their Lawfull heirs forever and I do by
presents Warrant and defend them the said Negroes against me my heirs
& executors Administrators and all persons whatsoever that may or shall
offer to claim them the said Negroes or any of them at their Aswell
Witness my hand and Seal the Day and year first above Written
I Imprimese the above Interlineations was made before the sealing
and Delivery of the presents
Signed Sealed & delivered
In the presence of
Thomas Duncan
Hought Armistrong
Robt. Wynne

William Wynne, S. S.

At about, held for Pittsylvania County on the 27th Day of Sept.
1770. This Deed of Gift was acknowledged by William Wynn
and party thereto to be his act & deed and the same was
Ordered to be Recorded By the Court

(Test. Will. Tinsell, es)

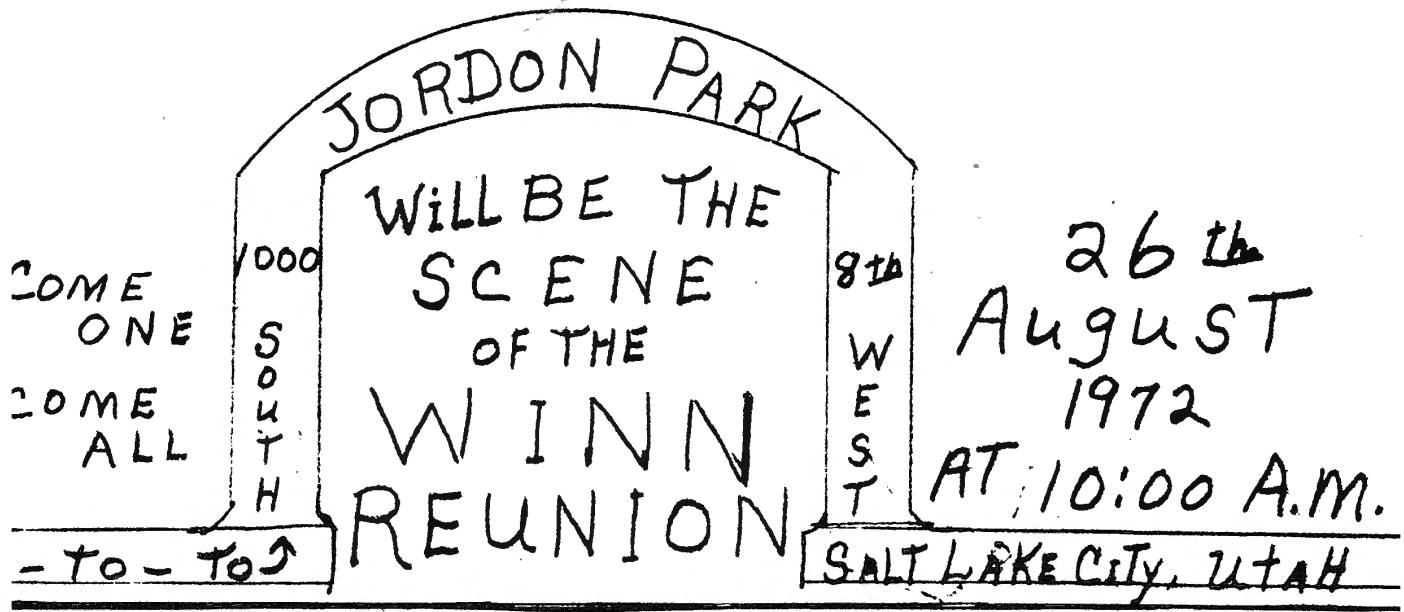
This Indenture made this twenty day of August in the year of
our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy Between James Penthu
of the County of Pittsylvania of the one part and Matthew Talbot of the County of
Pittsylvania of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Penthu has and
in consideration of the sum of Two hundred & seventy three Pounds to him in
hand paid by the said Matthew Talbot the Receipt whereof the said James
Penthu doth hereby acknowledge he the said James Penthu hath granted
Bargained and Sold aliened and Confirmed and by these Presents doth grant
Bargain and Sell alien and Confirmed unto the said James Penthu his
Heirs and assigns forever all that messuage or Tenement Situate in Pittsylve
County Beginning where Penthus Line on the N. bank of Black Water
River and thence run line S W of the Creek N^o 45 W. 160 poles Cross the
Creek to a Hickory N^o 22 W. 82 poles to a black oak then up the
same as it meanders to the aforesaid Line oak and thence the said line S^o
72 E to a white Oak N^o 45 E 120 poles to a white oak N^o 75 W. 201 poles to
a small white oak N^o 60 W. 50 poles to the Beginning and also all Lands
Trees Woods Underwoods Tillers Commons Common of Pasture profits
Commodities Advantages hereditaments ways waters and appurtenances
Whatsoever to the said messuage or Tenement Lands and Tenements above
Mentioned belonging or in any wise appertaining and also the Reversion and
Reversions Remainders and Remainders Rents and Services of the said
Premises and of every part thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest
Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said Matthew Talbot of in and
unto the said messuage Tenement and Premises and every part thereof
To have and to hold the said messuage or Tenement and all and
Singular the said ^{Premises} ~~messuage~~ above mentioned and every part and Parcel
thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Matthew Talbot his heirs and
assigns forever and the said James Penthu for him and his heirs the said

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Attached Lists of Proof of Parentage
and References, by Generations

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

- I. Copies of Dallas Co., Texas Records: Birth Certificate and Marriage License of Wilson W. Crook, Jr.; Marriage License and Death Certificate of Walter Wilson Crook (Wilson W. Crook, Sr., in later years).
- II. Copy of Dallas Co., Texas Record: Death Certificate of Dr. Walter Jennings Crook; Dallas Morning News Obituary, Grove Hill Cemetery grave stones, Dallas, Texas.
- III. "Biographical Sketches of the State of Texas", F. A. Battery & Co., Chicago, 1889; Obituary in Paris (Texas) Daily News; Evergreen Cemetery grave stones, Paris, Texas.
- IV. "Biographical Sketches of the State of Texas" per (III) above; "Southern Kith & Kin", XIII, pp. 187-189; Vol. 4 (1964-1965) Tennessee D.A.R. Magazine, p. 160; Shady Grove Cemetery grave stones, Lamar Co., Texas.
- V. "Biographical Sketches of the State of Texas" per (III & IV) above; "Southern Kith & Kin", XIII, pp. 187-189; Tennessee D.A.R. Magazine per (IV) above, pp. 159-160; Shady Grove Cemetery grave stones, Lamar Co., Texas.
- VI. Tennessee D.A.R. Magazine, per (IV & V) above, pp. 157-159; Amelia Co., Virginia, Marriage Bond record of 1786; "History of Wilson Co. Tennessee"; obvious name of grand-son (IV) above; December 1839 Land Grant record in Red River Co., Texas; Probate record of December 1845 in Lamar Co., Texas; family grave at Marvin, Lamar Co., Texas.
- VII. Copy of S.A.R. papers, with multi-references to public records; Tennessee D.A.R. Magazine, per (IV, V, & VI) above, pp. 157; "History of Wilson Co., Tennessee"; "Early Marriage Bonds in Amelia Co., Virginia".
- VIII. Ibid, S.A.R. papers, and Tennessee D.A.R. Magazine...both per (VII) above; plus "Baptism" Record in Bristol Parish, Prince George Co., Virginia as of 6 April 1726...vs. firm family tradition of more applicable 1724 birth (no problem in those Frontier Days!) (often, delayed Baptisms); and "Virginia Historical Genealogies", pp.182.
- IX. "Virginia Historical Genealogies", pp. 181; Wynne Family & Kinsmen association records, primarily that wife Mary's surname was Solomon.
- X. "Virginia Historical Genealogies", pp. 179, 180, 181, & 417.



" TO HONOR OUR GRANDFATHER "

JOHN WINN (1801)

Dear Family Members:

Arrangements have been made for us to hold a "FAMILY REUNION" at Jordon Park, on Saturday August 26, 1972, at 10:00 A.M., at 1000 South 8th West, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Let's renew Old acquaintances and make New ones, that we might maintain Family Unity and compile Family Records of our Descendants. Let's Unite Together and make a search for those records that we need to perform the Temple Ordinances in behalf of all our kindred dead.

As WINN FAMILY MEMBERS, let's pool our Resources, Information and EFFORTS with a Capital "E"; that we WILL compile the History and Genealogy of our ancestors and pass it on to all of our descendants.

Please bring a copy of your family group sheet and a pedigree chart for the Genealogists records book. A list of all your family members and their addresses for our mailing list for future use, this will help the secretary to contact all the family. Our mailing list is very small this year, so won't you please help us by mailing, or calling any members of the John Winn family and giving them this message for us, or sending the names and addresses to me and I'll mail them an announcement. **THANK YOU.**

There will be a meeting at 11:00 A.M. to Elect Officers for the Organization of the John Winn Organization. Please be in attendance for the benefit of all concerned.

Bring extra sheets (family group or pedigree) to get your copy of those records you might like to copy.

LUNCH at 1:00 P.M.

Each family provides their own lunch for their family. Tables will be placed together, so we can eat and visit in Family Style.

Program after Lunch.

Let's Auction Off Our TALENTS as a fund raising benefit for Genealogy and re-maining expenses that come up. You don't need to be a professional. Everyone has a TALENT of some sort, bring them with you and share them with all the family.

Remember the date August 26, 1972. Plan to meet and Spread the Word to others.

Georgia L. Turnbow 266-9306
240 W. Plymouth Ave
Salt Lake City, Utah 84115

Carol Willis 274-3259 Ernest E. Winn 485-1903
RD. Box 214 1175 Mission Road
Salt Lake City, Utah 84115

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

The Family of James Minor Winn

Dec 20 1915

Minor Winn

James Minor Winn, (son of Minor Winn of Bedford Co. Tenn.) born in Bedford, Co. Tenn. May 10, 1810. removed to Illinois, and then to Arkansas, and located in Washington Co. married March 17th, 1833 Miss Fanc Bloyd, who came to Arkansas from Ky. in 1829. Their children, Eli, Zadok, Matilda, Marinda, Rachel W. John Mary, Eltonia, Joel, and Margaret. Nancy Bloyd Winn died in the spring of 1861. James Minor Winn married 2d. Eliza Hancock, and had the following, Martha Walker, George A. and James. James Minor Winn died Washington Co. Ark. in Dec. 1868.

1-Eli Winn, married Matilda McNight, issue Sarah, Thomas, James, Bettie and Lucinda.

2-Zadok Winn, born Feb. 28, 1836 in Washington Co. Ark. married Sept. 4, 1853, Mary Caughman, (daughter of Nathan Caughman and his wife Matti) she was born Jan. 20, 1835 in Washington Co. Ark. Their children, Melvin, m John Hutchinson; Nancy, died young; Matilda, m J.M. Bloyd; Lucinda, m J.W. Fitt; William; Hettie, m J.A. Oxendine; Hettie, m Albert E.; Almedia, m and John. Zadok Winn died at West Fork, Ark.

3-Matilda Winn married William G. Graham, issue Zadok and Bettie.

4-Marinda Winn, born April 4, 1840, married Zadok Clayton Winn (son of Larkin D. Winn and Elizabeth Burkane) born March 29, 1837. they had the following children, Adlin dead; Elizabeth dead; Katherine dead; Hensley, Henrietta, Chas; James Miles, Blackburn, Ark; Ella, m Bradley, Lane Idaho; Fany, m ?; Henry, Clyde Texas; and Virgil.

5-Rachel Winn, married John Karmes, issue Andrew, & Charity of West Fork Ark.

6-John Winn, married Matilda Combs

7-Mary Winn married Samuel Hale

8-Eltonia Winn married Mary Deering issue Elsie m Wainos.

9-Joel Winn, living now at Protection, Kansas. m Aug 4, 1890 Magdalena Martin, (children, Carl, John, Charles, Frank, Mary, etc.)

10-Margaret Winn, married James Reed (children, Mildred, Ella m James)

11-Martha Winn married James Carr or Karmes,

12-Walker Winn

13-George A. Winn

14-James Winn born April 28, 1869, lives now at Winslow, Ark.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14**

Entered into cemetery and was buried Nov 20 1915 R. L. Leland

- ✓ (1) - Lucinda Beckwith Neale, born in Loudoun Co. Va. March 3, 1804, married Wason Southerland. She died at Troy, Ohio in 1867-8.
- ✓ (2) - Juliett Beckwith Neale, born in Loudoun Co. Va. Oct. 19, 1805, married at Troy, Ohio Sept. 26, 1826, Zachariah Riley, Issue: Henrietta Lucinia, Cornelia Ann, Thomas Zachariah, John William, and Charles Telford.
- ✓ (3) - Harriet E. Neale, born Wood Co., Va. (now West Va.) Nov. 19, 1807, married at Troy, Ohio May 4, 1830, Joseph E. John. Issue: Horatio - Jates, and Virginia Neale.
- ✓ (4) - Lucinda M. Gibson Neale, born in Wood Co. Va. Sept. 7, 1809, married at Troy, Ohio, Mr. Thomas, Issue:
- ✓ (5) - Richard Henry Lee Neale Jr. Born Sept. 30, 1811, died unmarried so far as known.
- ✓ (6) - Edmund Burke Fairfield, born in Wood Co. Va. (now West Va.) Aug. 7, 1821, minister, educator, and diplomat, removed with parents to Troy, Ohio in 1824, married 1st Lucinda A. Jenison, born March 1, 1824, died July 3, 1853. Their children: Harriet Elizabeth, Lila Burnett, Lucia Emily, Charlott Ann and Emma L. He married 2nd Aug. 22, 1859, Mary A. Baldwin, born Jan. 25, 1837, died March 25, 1881. Their children: Mary Baldwin, Edmund Minor, George Day, Charles Telford, John Martin, Ernest Burton, and Sellie. He married 3rd Mary Allen Tibbits, who survived him dying March 6, 1913. He died at Oberlin, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1904.
- ✓ (7) - Minor Winn Fairfield, born in Wood Co., Va. May 20, 1825, minister, and educator, married at Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1848, Emily Frances Fairchild, born Nov. 30, 1822, died April 2, 1914. (daughter of Tranison Fairchild and Marcy Harris from Stockbridge, Mass.) Issue: Frederick Weyeth, Francis Emily, Mary Eliza, Alice Katherine, and Charles Henry. He died at Ypselanti, Mich. June 2, 1901.
- ✓ (8) - Sarah John Fairfield, born at Troy, Ohio, April 4, 1826, married Oct. 14, 1850, Nathan S. Burton (died April 20, 1899. Issue: Henry Fairfield, Charles Smith, Helen Elizabeth, Ernest DeWitt, and Edmund Fairfield. She died at Ann Arbor, Mich. Jan. 17, 1895.
- ✓ (9) - Anna Fairfield, born at Troy, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1828, married Oct. 14, 1859, Henry Hamman, born July 27, 1827, died March 27, 1882. Issue: Maran Elizabeth, Charles Henry, Matilda Winn, Frank Fairfield, Clara M., Riddie Laurent, Mildred Dayton, and Marion Louise. She died Oct. 25, 1904 at Rochester, N. Y.
- ✓ (10) - Minor Winn (IV) M. D., born in Fauquier Co. Va. Aug. 14, 1787, married in 1812-3, Pauline (name?), lived in Fauquier Co. until the fall of 1816 when he removed to Kentucky, settling first in Bracken Co., later to Pendleton Co. and finally to Trimble Co. where he died at Bedford, in the fall of 1860. Their children: Peter Grant, Robert Minor, and David.
- ✓ (11) - Peter Grant Winn, born in Fauquier Co. Va., died at Georgetown Ky. in Aug. 1851.
- ✓ (12) - Robert Minor Winn, M. D. born in Fauquier Co. Va., May 23, 1816, removed with parents to Ky. and died in Trimble Co., Ky. Issue: "Prof." Minor Winn of Clarksville, Ark., and John Lewis Winn of Jeffersonville, Ind. (had a son Jerry Winn of Oldham Co. Ky.) David Winn, came to Ky. with parents, Issue: John David Winn, who had a son James Winn.

Pascagoula Public Library

W. W. S. H.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

This Page Entered into Central File and the Wynn File Dec 20 1973 R. Lander

Minor Winn III (Capt.) son of Minor Winn II, born about 1730, died 1813, Served in Rev. War, It.
 Married 1765, Elizabeth Withers, born 1749, she died before 1800.
 Children :-

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Nancy Winn	Sally Winn	Mary Winn	Thomas W. Winn	Margaret C. Winn	Detsy Winn	Susannah Winn	John W. Winn
1767	1769	1771	1773	1775	1794	1803	1804
1767			to Ky.	1833			
m. 1786	m. 1791	m. 1791		m. Thomas	Moses	Edward	James
Joshua	William	Isham		Neale	Gibson	Simpson	Trist
Singleton	Gibson	O'Dannon		Ch. 1777	Ch.	?	Ch.
Ch.	Ch.	Ch.		Harriet W.	Minor W.		Thomas W.
son	Betsy M.	Minor		Julia B.	Alcinda		Mary T.
Louis H.D.	Elvira	Mary		Elizabeth W.	Isaac		Isaac O.
	Mario	Richard		Thomas U.	Moses Jr.		Minor J.
	Alice	Ambrose		Minor Winn	Alpheus		John W. J.
		Lushrod		Richard			Petty W.
		Ray		Alfred			
		Mannie		Frances			
		a dau.		William Henry			
				Margaret			
				Thornton W.			

Mannah W. Winn - Minor Winn IV. B.
 1787
 1870
 m.
 Pauline
 Wright
 Ch.
 Peter Grant
 Robert Minor M.I.
 John David

m. 1803
 Richard H.I.
 Neale 1784
 1816
 Ch.
 Louisa B.
 Juliet B.
 Harriet M.
 Lucinda M.
 Richard H.I.
 m. 2nd. 1820
 Micajah
 Fairfield
 Ch.
 Edmund Burke
 Minor Winn
 Sarah J.
 Anna

Notes presumably from an obituary
 in a Louisville, Ky. Newspaper

Dr. Robert Winn, was born May 23, 1816 in Fauquier Co. Va, his father Minor Winn, removed from that place to Bracken Co. Ky. thence to Trimble Co. Ky. holding considerable real estate in the two counties. He (Minor Winn) died in Bedford the county seat of Trimble Co. in the fall of 1860. The Wynnes trace their origin from Sir John Wynne, who descended from the Princes of Wales. There was a division in the family at an early date, and when they settled in America long before the Revolution, one branch changed spelling of the name from Wynne to Winn, since which time many changes in the spelling has resulted. At one time, about two hundred years ago, Winn or Wynne family was said an inheritance from the Wales estate, and the relationship of the heirs spelling the name differently was established. This is generally known.

*Bob
 Orig ? the then*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

100M 4-70 DEC
(Printed in USA)

HUSBAND WINN, John David

Born 1748 Place Winnsboro, S.C. (Fairfield Co)
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. 1784 Place _____
Died 1820 Place Howard County Mo.
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER WINN, William HUSBAND'S MOTHER HAMPTON, Rosa
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE HICKS, Eleanor

Born 1765 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died 1832 Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER HICKS, John WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	WINN, Mary			1787				HURT, William			1833
2	, William			1790				HURT, Mildred			1863
3	, James			1792			S.C.	PARKS, Rebecca Jordan			1864
4	, Lemima			1794			va	HURT, Peyton L.			1882
5	, Minor							JACOBS, Eliza			
6	, Sarah							RUNYAN, S.			
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

DAR
Joan Spragins
Martindale, Texas
78655

Virginia Gilbirds
3615 W. Roanoke Drive
Kansas City, Mo. 64111

OTHER MARRIAGES

Names: WATSON, John Henry
Places: Sharon, Windsor, VI

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

**FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD**

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

copied only dates prior 1820

page 2

Lunenburg Co., Va. Marriage Bonds----"Old Free State"-Bell

William Winn & Nancy Wilkes 9 Oct 1806 Lyddell Winn S.
Sophia Winn & William DeGaffenreidt 30 Oct 1817 Wm. G. Pettus S.
Keturah Rowlett Winn & Thomas Gregory 24 Feb 1809 Wm. Taylor S.
Sally Landrum & James P. Harrison 14 Aug 1807 Arthur Landrum S.
Henrietta Maria Washington Winn & Peter Davis 1 Oct 1814 Thomas Gregory S.
Martha Winn & William Laffoon 9 Feb 1814 Freeman Winn S.
Sally B. Winn & Jeremiah Morgan Jr. 28 Jan 1814 George Ragsdale S.
Bess F. Winn & Mary E. Jordan 8 Oct 1813 Fanny Winn S.
Edmund Winn Jr. & Mary Viney Singleton 9 Feb 1814 Freeman Winn S.
Jane Winn & Richard Snead 9 Dec 1812 Alexander Winn S.
Susanna M. Winn & Thomas Whitworth 7 Nov 1813 Edward Winn S.
Nancy A. Winn & Lydell B. Estes 10 Mch 1814 Elisha Estes S.
Patsy Winn & William T. Gordan 29 Aug 1811 Jesse Laffoon S.
Dicy Jeter Winn & John Toone 22 Dec 1811 Orsamy Winn S.
Freeman Winn & Caty Moore 13 Dec 1803 William Ferguson S.
Kitturah Winn & Sterling Parrish 23 Dec 1811 Joel Parrish S.
Mary Landrum & Jesse Morgan 20 Dec 1789 Richard Landrum S.
Sally Winn & Archibald Marshall 14 July 1803 Richard Stone S.
Hinchey Winn & Martha Gooch 29 Dec 1803 William Robertson S.
Jincy Winn & Thomas Wilkes 29 Dec 1803 Minor Winn S.
John Winn & Elizabeth Powell 3 Feb 1804 Eddie Moore S.
Richard Winn & Polly Stone 9 Mch 1804 Richard Stone S.
Lydall Winn & Susanna McLaughlin 24 Nov 1804 James Winn S.
James Winn & Betsy Powell 10 Jan 1804 Richard Elliott S.
Mary Winn & Walker Dalton 2 Sept 1793 John Conner S.
Nancy Landrum & John Parrish 30 Feb 1785 Richard Landrum
Mourning Winn & James Glenn 4 Dec 1789 Samuel Winn S.
Jemimi Winn & Daniel Gunn 9 Nov 1786 B. Snead S.

Ministers Returns

Nancy Landrum & William Hood 21 Jan 1795)
Horatio Winn & Patty B. P'Pool 4 Jan 1800) minister not noted
Marah Winn & William Hughes 7 May 1816)
by Rev. Ellis (?)
Edward G. Winn & Sarah Winn 4 Mch 1801
Daniel Winn & Martha McLaughlin 23 May 1801
Frances G. Winn & Thomas Tridulec 5 Jan 1804
Keturah Winn & Richard Elliott Feb 1801
Sally Landrum & James Harrison 10 Sept 1807
Bannister Winn & Sally M. Winn 30 Nov 1802
Polly Winn & William Hughes 30 June 1802
by John Neblett
Elizabeth Winn & George Brown 6 Dec 1792
Olive Winn & William Haley 2 Ap 1795
Robert Winn & Susanna Jordan 11 Feb 1796
Amy Landrum & Clement Young 18 Dec 1799
Sarah B. Winn & Robert Hayes 20 Nov 1800
by Matthew Dance
Thomas Winn & Ann Snead 17 Aug 1800

READING FILE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Lunenburg-cont.

by Rev. Anderson
Susanna P. Winn & John G. Newhill 1796
by Joel Johns
James Landrum & Nancy Hood 7 July 1808
Phebe Winn & William Wilkes 5 Sept 1809
Jane Winn & Richard Snead 10 Dec 1812
Alexander Winn & Jane Stone 5 July 1816
Pamela Winn & Benjamin Oliver 13 Aug 1816
Francis F. Winn & Edmund P. Bacon Jr. 17 Dec 1816
Edmund Winn & Sarah A. Snead 1 May 1818
by Will Spencer
Elizabeth Winn & Elizeh Moore Nov 1808
by Caleb Bell
Edmund P. Winn & Judith Reese 1819

Goochland Co. Va. Marriages----"Douglas Register"

John DePriest & Elizabeth Rice 6 June 1759 p4
Randolf DePriest & Mary Mims 1751 p26
William DePriest & Tabitha Tong or Tony 6 Ap 1758 p3

Hannah dau. of James Winn m. Lewis RoBards b. 1758 ($\frac{1}{2}$ brother of my ancestor
John RoBards)

Malinda Wynn b. Pr. Wm. Co. Va., dau. of Abram & Mary Wynn, d. Lyon Co. Ky
23 Mch 1856 age 80.

Early Va. Marriages-Crozier (Fauquier Co.)

Minor Winn & Betty Withers 17 Oct 1765
James Winn & Hannah Withers 3 Mch 1766
Martha Winn & Matthew Smith 25 Nov 1771

Elizabeth Winn, dau. of John Winn & Emily Johnson m. George Rogers King
b. 1808 La. (prob Opeluses or N.O.) (nephew of my ancestor, Elijah King of KY)

READING FILE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Lunenberg-cont.

Page 1

by Rev. Anderson
Susenna P. Winn & John G. Newhill 1796
by Joel Johns
James Landrum & Nancy Hood 7 July 1808
Phebe Winn & William Wilkes 5 Sept 1809
Jane Winn & Richard Sneed 10 Dec 1812
Alexander Winn & Jane Stone 5 July 1816
Pamela Winn & Benjamin Oliver 13 Aug 1816
Francis F. Winn & Edmund P. Bacon Jr. 17 Dec 1816
Edmund Winn & Sarah A. Sneed 1 May 1818
by Will Spencer
Elizabeth Winn & Elizeh Moore Nov 1808
by Caleb Bell
Edmund P. Winn & Judith Reese 1819

Goochland Co. Va. Marriages-----"Douglas Register"

John DePriest & Elizabeth Rice 6 June 1759 p4
Randolf DePriest & Mary Wims 1751 p26
William DePriest & Tabitha Tong or Tony 6 Ap 1758 p3

Hannah dau. of James Winn m. Lewis RoBards b. 1758 ($\frac{1}{2}$ brother of my ancestor John RoBards)

Malinda Wynn b. Pr. Wm. Co. Va., dau. of Abram & Mary Wynn, d. Lyon Co. Ky
23 Mch 1856 age 80.

Early Va. Marriages-Crozier (Fauquier Co.)

Minor Winn & Betty Withers 17 Oct 1765
James Winn & Hannah Withers 3 Mch 1766
Martha Winn & Matthew Smith 25 Nov 1771

Elizabeth Winn, dau. of John Winn & Emily Johnson m. George Rogers King
b. 1808 La. (prob Opeluses or N.O.) (nephew of my ancestor, Elijah King of KY)

READING FILE

*omit Page 2
Just Landrum's
and Winn's on
it*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

(Compiled by W. Wayne Smith, Moscow, Idaho)

Checked / Entered

of family 1614 - and minor Winn family 1615 Dec 20 1913 R.R.

1-John Wynne, ap Moredith, of Gwydir, Carnarvanshire, Wales, the first to assume the name of Wynne, born 1500 died 1559, repaired and made additions to Gwydir Castle the Home of the Wynnes. Married Ellen Lloyd (daughter of Morris (Maurice) ap John ap Meredith) and had, Morris or Maurice, Griffith, Robert and others.

2-Maurice (or Morris) Wynne, of Gwydir Castle, born about 1524, died August 10, 1580. Patron of Education and the Church, married 1st in 1548, Jane Bulkeley, (daughter of Sir Richard Bulkeley and Margaret Savage, of Beaumaris, Anglasey, Wales, members of an old Cheshire Family) She was born 1529. They had a son John Wynne. Jane Bulkeley died and he married 2nd Catherine, (daughter and heir of Tudor ap Robert Vychan of Berain) and had, Edward Wynne of Ystrad, Flintshire.

3-Sir John Wynne, of Gwydir, born in 1553 died March 1, 1626. Patron of Education, Antiquarian and Historian of the Gwydir Family. Graduated from Oxford A. B. June 10, 1578, succeeded to his father's estates 1580; Was Sheriff of Carnarvanshire and Merionethshire. Member of Parliament. Knighted by James I, May 14, 1606, and created Baronet Wynne of Gwydir in 1611. Lieutenant of Carnarvanshire 1615. Married Sidney Gerard, (daughter of Sir William Gerard Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dorothy Barton) She died June 8, 1632. Their children: John, Richard, Thomas, Owen, Morris, Robert, Roger, William, Ellis, Henry, Peter, Mary and Elizabeth.

4-Sir Owen Wynne, of Gwydir and Gloucester Co. Va. born about 1720, was a signer of the Virginia Charter and member of the Virginia Co. Came over to Virginia in 1611, returned to Wales and came over again in 1620. Received a large grant of land in Gloucester Co., Va. including Gwynn Island in the Chesapeake Bay. Returned to Wales in 1649 to succeed his brother Richard Wynne, as the 3rd Baronet Wynne of Gwydir, and died in 1680. He married Grace Williams, (daughter of Sir Hugh Williams) and left issue: John Wynne, Owen Wynne, and probably Hugh Wynne (Gwynne) in Gloucester Co., Va. and Sir Richard Wynne, who returned to Wales with him and succeeded him as the 4th Baronet Wynne of Gwydir.

5-Captain John Wynne of Gloucester and Westmoreland Co. Va. born about 1627, died about 1690. Planter and Captain of Colonial Militia. Married Elizabeth Minor, (sister or daughter of John Minor of Westmoreland Co. Va.). They had several children all of whom have not been definitely identified, but most likely were: Owen Winn, John Winn, Minor Winn, Richard Winn, William Winn, and others. Minor Winn and Richard Winn have been identified by quit rent rolls and title deeds. Due to legal strife with the members of the Wynne Family in Wales, these sons of Capt. John Wynne, living in Va. spelled their names Winn.

6-Minor Winn (I) of Westmoreland and Prince William Counties of Va., planter, born probably in Westmoreland Co. Va. 1663, and died in Prince William Co., Va. in 1730. Married probably in Westmoreland Co. Va. a Wyrd and had the following children: William, Jesse, Thomas, Minor (II), Susan and Elizabeth. He settled at Eden Plantation in Prince William Co., Va. in 1710.

7-Minor Winn (II) of Caroline, Prince William and Fauquier Counties of Va., Planter, born probably in Westmoreland Co., Va. 1704, married Margaret O'Connor from Ireland and had John Minor (III), William, James, Richard, Margaret, Susannah, Mary and Elizabeth. His will dated in 1778 was proven March 1778 in Fauquier Co., Va.

THE WINNS

Sir John Wynne, of Gwydir, Wales.
(b 1553 d 1626) 1st. Baronet Wynne, 1611.
m Sidney Girard :

No zw

Sir Owen Wynne, 3d. Baronet Wynne,
(b 1590 d 1660) m Grace Williams

No zw

✓ Col. Thomas Winn b Va 1620

✓ Captain John Wynne, of Gloucester Co. Va.
(b 1627 d 1690-94) m Elizabeth- (Minor ?)

.....
Owen Winn, John Wynne, Minor Winn b 1668, William Winn? Richard Winn
m (a Byrd ?) ??? b 1670
m Sarah ---

.....
William Winn, Jesse Winn, Thomas Winn, Minor Winn (II)

✓ William Winn
of Pittsylv-
vania Co. Va.

Jesse D.
Winn, of
Caroline
Co. Va.

* George Winn to c
of Fairfax
Co. Va. and
Fayette Co.

✓ John Winn, b 1705
of Middlesex and
Hanover, Co. Va.

✓ Winns of
Tazewell
Co. Va.

Ky. & Quin,
John, Mary &
Thomas Winn
a Fayette Co Ky 1793

✓ Thomas Winn m Sarah Johnson
to Howard Co. Mo. 1817
b 12-12-73

✓ Col. John Winn, Lt. Minor Winn, William Winn, Capt. James Winn, Gen. Richard Winn.

* Some of George's descendants
~~settled~~ settled in Clay co.
Missouri. They came to
mo. after Runco. About 1825

✓ UNK

entered checked-
with corrections
Dec 20 1973
R Landrum

W. W. Smiths

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

*Checked entered - Dec 20 1974 from W.W. Smiths
RP Collection*

Second Series, Vol. 17, No. 1, January 1937.

William and Mary College Quarterly, Historical Magazine.

Times from a ledger of merchant at Aylott, Virginia, 1731, 1732.
Contributed by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland.

The following names were copied from an old ledger, or store account book, kept by one of the several merchants of Aylott, Virginia, during the years 1731 and 1732, and now in the possession of Mr. William George Pollard of "Fear". The old Pollard homestead near that place, strangely enough, the name of the merchant, or firm, nowhere appears, but frequent reference to "the store at West Point," and accounts chargeable to "Webb, Clarborne, & Co." West Point would seem to indicate that this store at Aylott was a branch of the West Point firm. At this period the town of Aylott (or Aylett, as it was then known) on the Mattaponi River in King William Co. was a place of importance, not only was it the largest center of trade and business for many miles around, maintaining several well-stocked stores where the planters, their wives and daughters, from King William and adjoining counties came to buy fine muslins and silks, jewelry and trinkets of various kinds, as well as the necessities of life, but it was also an important river port. Tobacco was loaded here from large warehouses into ships sailing directly from England, and here English ships discharged their consignments of goods for the plantations along the rivers and far into the adjacent country side, one of the many delightful stories which has been handed down to the writer relates how a resident of an older day witnesses the unloading at the little Mattaponi Pier of a fine English built coach (to be drawn by four horses) consigned to Nathaniel Burwell of the "Vermont" plantation five miles up the river. Many a handsome wedding outfit, with all the necessary accessories, was according to local tradition, purchased in this little Virginia town, and two commodious taverns, or ordinaries, sheltered travelers to and from Williamsburg and other points. George Washington's route from Mt. Vernon often lay this way, though if we are to judge from his diary he himself when traveling by the King William route usually became the guest of his friend, Col. William Aylott of "Fairfield" for whose family the town was named and whose homestead was situated some two miles to the eastward.

The names herewith appended (which for convenience of reference have been arranged in rough alphabetical order) are interesting because they furnish an authentic roster of some of the more prominent residents of this section just after the Revolution:

Capt. Mordecai Abrams (Abrahams)	Richard Brooke
Mordecia Abrams, Jr.	George Braxton
Barthelot Anderson	Reuben Buttler
Carland Anderson	Thomas Buttler
John Anderson	Charles Carter, Esq., of Carotoman
Abraham Archer	Rev. Jessie Carter
William Amistead	Robert Normely Carter
Mrs. Mary Aylott	David Cochran
Col. Robert Brooke	William Cowne

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Robert Cowne
Richard Crafton
Charles Copeland
William Cook (Cocks)
William Churchill
Benjamin Claverus
Timothy Goodman
William Byrd *Note - L. W.*
John Burns
Elizabeth Biggare
Tunstall Banks
John Taylor
Thomas Batchelder
John Bell
Charles Boshier
Nathaniel Burwell
Samuel Burrus
Lewis Bullard
Joseph Bazley
Mordecai Booth
Col. Thomas Elliott
James Elliott
Temple Elliott
Ambrose Edwards
Thomas Fox
William Frazier
William Floyd
William Fleet
Henry Fleet
Samuel Garlick
Miss Elizabeth Garlick
Harry Gaines
William Fleming Gaines
Dr. Anthony Gardner
William Gary
William Coosaley
Albin Gordon
P. Gordon
James Gunn
William F. Gray
John Hicks
John Hunt
William Harris
William Harrison
Joseph Hillyard
William Hickman
William Hays
James Harrington
John Hoones
John Ingram
Tipps Jackson
Benjamin Johnson
David Jones

James Jones, Jr. per Richard Jones
Mintree Jones
William Jones, overseer.
Thomas Quarles
Harry Quarles
George Lipscombe
Henry Lipscombe
Mrs. Ann Lipscombe
William Leavitt
William Langbourne
James Head Lynch
Col. William Lyne
John Meredith
Isaac Mitchell
William Madison
John Mills
Phillip Mallory
William Mooring
James Martin
John Moore
Major Callowhill Minnie
William Minor *Note Lee W.*
Lottin Newman
James New
William Neal
Hon. Thomas Nelson
Mathew Page
John Roane
William Roane
Cecilia Richards
William Spiller
Benjamin C. Spiller
Thomas Smith
John Smith
William Smith
Henry Shackelford
Zachariah Stevens
Benjamin Scott
John Simpkins
William Slaughter
Reuben Turner
John Turner
Daniel Turner
Rachael Turner
Christopher Taliaferro
Mrs. Hester Tunstall per Wm. Cowne
Aaron Quarles
Dr. Roberts
Joanna Russell
Mrs. Elizabeth-Russell, per Benjamin Robert
son's dau.
John Roberson
William Roberson

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

John Roones
Joseph Buck
Benjamin Temple
Mrs. Mary Temple per James Elliott
George Thompson
Batchelder Valentine
John White
James Waide
John Warden
Mrs. Mary Ward
Ignatius Wills, per Miss Elliott.
Samuel White
Richard Turnstall
Richard Turnstall, Jr.
Joseph
Bernard Todd
Thomas Tignor
James Tignor
John Thilman
Josiah Tuck
Liston Temple
Joseph Temple
Christopher Tompkins
Richard Squire Taylor
Edward Valentine
John Waide, per son William
Ralph Wormeley
John Wallace
Richard Wyatt
William Winn, merchant

entered
checked

He's

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

This is genealogy of
Mrs. ~~C. M.~~ Columbus
marion W. W. of
Norman Okla (deceased)
has a descendant in
West Fork Ark. A
Mrs LA Rama Burris

————— Lee
This is from W. W. Smith's
File. Everything I send
from his file I will
label it so
all Entered Central
& Minor Akim Vol 15
100-10-1072 RI

- This page numbered 119* *W. W. Smith*
- ✓ Minor Wynn, settled at Eden Plantation in Prince William Co. Va. in 1710, had the following children, William, Jesse, Thomas, Minor, Susan and Elizabeth.
- ✓ Minor Wynn, (ii) of Caroline, Prince William, Loudoun and Fauquier Co.'s Va. born in 1704, died March 1778. Married Margaret O'Connor and had the following children, John, Minor, William, James, Richard, Margaret, Susannah, Mary and Elizabeth.
- ✓ William Wynn, of Fauquier Co. Va. and Winnsboro, S.C. born about 1732 removed to Fairfield Co. S.C. about 1755, married Rosa Hampton, and had the following children, John David, Rosa, Margaret, Mary, James, Sarah, William, Rebecca, Susan and Minor.
- ✓ Minor Wynn, born in S.C. removed to Bedford Co. Tenn. where he was living in 1810, had the following children, Zedie, John, James, Linnie and Winnie.
- ✓ Zedie Wynn, born in Tenn. married Elizabeth Burkens, and had the following children, Polly, Larkin D., Minor Hampton, John H., Morgan, Harriet, Armina, Zadock Clayton, Coleman, Eunice and Jesse. Zedie Wynn was drowned in Wynn's Creek Washington Co. Ark. in 1852.
- ✓ 1-Polly Wynn, married a man named Bray and lived for a long time in Giles Co. Tenn.
- ✓ 2-Larkin D. Wynn, married Sophia Amanda Looney, and had the following children, James E., John Calloway, living in Okla., Mary Elizabeth, Willis M., Lydia Morris, Ira Brooks, Tabitha, living in Okla., Columbus M., living at Norman Okla. and Ulysses G.
- ✓ 3-Minor Hampton Wynn, married Jane M. Patrick, and had the following children, Samuel Hampton, Mary, Elizabeth, Louisa, Marida, Nevada, Diann, Sarah, John, and Morgan. Samuel Hampton Wynn lives at Kennick, Wash.
- ✓ 4-John H. Wynn, married Eliza Jane Craig, and had the following children, Elizabeth, Mary A., William, John James, living at Junction City, Oregon. Dewitt Clinton, George Whitfield, Clayton, Samuel H., Ella, Armina, and Ada.
- ✓ 5-Morgan Wynn, married Lucinda Pain, no issue he died in Oregon.
- ✓ 6-Harriet Wynn, married John Spencer, and died in Ark. has a son Alexander, living at Chester, Ark.
- ✓ 7-Armina Wynn, married 1st Mr. Davis, and had, Virgil, of Medford Oregon and John. Married 2d William D. Key, and had, Edward, Hugh, of Salem, Oregon, Mary and Cinda.
- ✓ 8-Zadock Clayton Wynn, married Marinda Wynn (his 2d cousin) and had the following children, Adlin, Elizabeth, Katherine, Henry, James Miles, of Blackburn, Ark., Ella, Penelope, Mary, John and Virgil.
- ✓ 9-Coleman Wynn, died in Walla Walla, Washington, unmarried 1913.
- ✓ 10-Eunice Wynn, married Hugh Herron, and had, Emery, Robert Clayton, of Monroe, Oregon, S.C., Lizzie, Hattie and Maggie.
- ✓ 11-Jesse Wynn, married Anna G. Taylor, (she is still living at Milton Ore. children, Elley, Henry, George, Albert, Millie, Clarence, Tina and Bessie.

The Winn Family of Bedford Co. Tenn. and Washington Co. Va.
The first entered into Minor Winn Va's

The winns are a very ancient and honorable family, of Welsh origin, lineal descendants of the Kings of Briton, and the Princes of Wales, and connected by marriage with the best families of England and America. The sir name Wynne was assumed by John the son of Meridith ap Evan of Gwydir in Carnarvan County Wales born in 1500. The direct line of descent from these Welsh Noblemen to our Dynnes and Winns of Virginia is not documented, but all the Wynnes, Wynns and Winns have a common origin in the Welsh Family of that name.

Several very interesting families bearing the name of Wynne or Winn were early in Virginia. The very first of the Wynnes to arrive was Capt. Peter Wynne, who came to Jamestown, Va. in the second supply ship, with Lord de la Ware in 1608, he died in 1609 leaving no descendants that are known. Sir Owen Wynne of Gwydir, came to Virginia in 1611, locating in Gloucester Co. He returned to Wales leaving sons in Virginia. Capt. Thomas Winn, was in York Co. Va. in 1620, and left a family of four sons. Capt. Robert Wynne, was in Charles City Co. before 1657, he left a family of sons. The early history of these families is confused because many of the early records have been destroyed.

One of the most interesting Winn Families is descended from a series of "Minor" Winns who lived in Prince William and Fauquier Counties of Virginia. They seem to have descended from the winns of York, Hanover and Caroline Counties of Va. One John Winn of Hanover and Westmoreland Counties of Va. married Elizabeth Minor, believed to have been the daughter of John Minor of Westmoreland Co. Va. and had with others two sons, Richard Winn born about 1670, the ancestor of the winns of Middlesex Co. Va.; and Minor Winn, born about 1672, the ancestor of the winns of Caroline, Prince William and Fauquier Counties of Va. Minor Winn had a family of four sons and two daughters, William, Jesse, Thomas and Minor, and Susan and Elizabeth. He settled at Eden Plantation in Prince William Co. Va. in 1710. Of this family, Minor Winn born about 1704 probably in Westmoreland Co. Va. settled in Caroline Co. before 1733, removed to Prince William County, and settled on Little River in Fauquier Co. in 1765 naming his plantation "Rock Hill". He married Margaret O'Connor, and had the following children, John, Minor, William, James, Richard, Margaret, Susannah, Mary, and Elizabeth. His will was proven in Fauquier Co. Va. March 23, 1778. Of these children the five sons served in the Revolutionary Army, all of them holding commissions, ranging from Colonel to Lieutenant. They all married and raised interesting families, as did the daughters also. Minor Winn (III) remained in Fauquier Co. inherited Rock Hill Plantation and left an interesting family. John Winn, William Winn and Richard Winn removed in 1765 to South Carolina. John and Richard joined in laying out and founding Winnsboro, the County Seat of Fairfield Co. S.C. in 1785. James Winn, removed to the falls of the Ohio River and settled in what is now Jefferson Co. Ky.

William Winn, third son of Minor Winn and Margaret O'Connor of Fauquier Co. Va. married two times; first, about 1753 to Ann Ligan, of Baltimore County Md. they had one daughter Martha. He married second, Rosa Hampton daughter of John Hampton and Margaret Wade of Fairfax Co. Va. they had four sons and six daughters, as follows, John David Winn, Rosa Winn, Margaret Winn, Mary Winn, James Winn, Sarah Winn, William Winn, Rebecca Winn, Susan Winn and Minor Winn. William Winn lived in Craven, now Spartanburg Co. later in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co. and lastly in Charleston S.C. the date of his death is not know but he is buried beside the first wife of his brother John Winn at Winnsboro.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

This page entered microfilm vol. Dec 15 1913

- ✓1-Minor Winn, the youngest son of " Col. " William Winn and Rosa Hampton, was born in South Carolina about 1775, married about 1796 Matilda Bedford. He settled in Bedford Co. Tenn. where he was living in 1810, he removed about 1836 to Washington Co. Arkansas, where he died. They had the following children, Zedrick Winn, John Winn, Hampton Winn, James Minor Winn, Winnie Winn and Linnie Winn, with possibly others.
- ✓1-2-Zedrick Winn, born probably in S.C. removed with his parents to Tenn. and later to Washington Co. Ark. where he was drowned in a Creek subsequently called Winn Creek; he was drowned in 1852. He married Elizabeth Burkane, and had the following children, Larkin D. Minor Hampton, Polly, John H. Morgan, Harriet, Elizabeth Armina, Zadok Clayton, Coleman, Eunice and Jesse.
- ✓1-3-Larkin D. Winn, born in Tenn. July 8, 1823, married March 15, 1843, Sophia Amanda Looney, born Sept. 5, 1825 in Alabama, they removed to Missouri lived in Christian and Green Counties. He died Dec. 10, 1866 in Christian Co. Mo. buried in Payne Cemetery, Green Co. Mo. She m 2d. Emanuel Keltner, and died at Alma in Crawford Co. Ark. March 30, 1893, buried at Russellville, in Pope Co. Ark. Their children, James E., John Calloway, Mary Elizabeth, Willis M., Lydia Norris, Ira Brooks, Tabitha Almira, Columbus Marion and Ulysses Grant.
- ✓1-4-James E. Winn, b Dec. 5, 1844, Maury Co. Tenn. served as Orderly Sargent in the Civil War on the Union side, died Oct. 18, 1865 at Corpus Christi, Texas.
- ✓2-4-John Calloway Winn, b Oct. 9, 1846, Maury Co. Tenn. volunteered in the Union Army at Springfield Mo. Jan. 13, 1864, 2d Mo. Light Art. Co. married Martha Susan Keltner.
- ✓3-4-Mary Elizabeth Winn, born Dec. 23 1848, Maury Co. Tenn. married E.B. Keltner, in 1866, died in Alma Crawford Co. Ark. Oct. 21, 1892.
- ✓4-4-Willis M. Winn, born Sept. 12, 1851, died at Jacksboro, Jack Co. Texas.
- ✓5-4-Lydia Norris Winn, born Feb. 27, 1854, died at Russellville, Ark. Feb. 8, 1906.
- ✓6-4-Ira Brooks Winn, b May 4, 1856, at Springfield Green Co. Mo. died there. *son of Ira Lee Winn b May 8, 1897, 1879 Lyon, Ark. Springfield, Mo.*
- ✓7-4-Tabitha Almira Winn, born Feb. 4, 1858, in Polk Co. Mo. married George G. Winn, son of Alec Winn of West Va. They lived at Claremore Okla. for many years later live at Ada Okla.
- ✓8-4-Columbus Marion Winn, born March 29, 1860, at Springfield Green Co. Mo. married July 2, 1889, Mary Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of Simon Franklin Copper, and Louisa Neal, they lived in Crawford Co. Ark. She was born Jan. 11, 1867 in Little River Co. Ark. Mr. Winn taught School and Farmed, removed from Ark. to Okla. (then Indian Territory) about 1892, later removed to Norman Okla. to school the children at the State University. They live now at 315 Castro St. Norman Okla. Their children, Robert Wilford, Louisa, Grace, Ethel and Ruth Thelma.
- ✓(1)-Robert Wilford Winn b March 28, 1891 at Russellville, Ark. died June 13, 1892 at Nowata, Ind. Ter.
- ✓(2)-Louisa Winn b Oct. 26, 1897, at Alma Crawford Co. Ark. m July 19, 1922, Myron Warren Getchell, b July 25, 1886, son of Simon and Anna Getchell of Eugene Oregon. Live at Washington D.C.
- ✓(3)-Grace Winn, b Jan. 7, 1900, at Alma Crawford Co. Ark. m Nov. 28, 1919, at Nowata, Okla. James Elmer Boswell, divorced at Tulsa Okla. 1921, m 2d. July 12, 1930 at Oklahoma City, Okla. David N. Beitman, b Nov. 16, 1897, son of William J. and Annie E. Beitman of Lawton Okla. they live at Dallas, Texas.
- ✓(4)-Ethel May Winn, b Sept. 14, 1904 at Alma Ark. m Feb. 16, 1924 at Guthrie Okla. Lloyd Thomas Cotterell, son of J.T. and Ada Belle Cotterell of Norman, Okla. b Nov. 28, 1904. divorced 1930, has son Lloyd, they live at Washington D. C.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Winn of Bedford Co. Tenn and Washington Co. Ark. page 3.

This page entered into the Minn. Winn Vol. 1 - Dec 15 1913 Ark

(5)-Ruth Thelma Winn, b April 28, 1907, at Alma, Ark. m Sept. 6, 1930 New York City, N.Y. Melville Wright Spencer, son of John O. and Martha Spencer of St. Petersburg, Fla. b Oct. 31, 1903. daughter Carolyn Louise, b Sept. 19, 1933. They live at Washington D.C.

9-4-Ulysses Grant Winn, born May 30, 1864, in Christian Co. Mo. Judge and Lawyer. Married 1st Minnie Gibbs, issue Ulysses Grant, Jr. Larkin and Thelma. He died Sept. 11, 1932 at Colgate Okla.

2-3-Minor Hampton Winn, born in Tenn. removed with his parents to Ark. later settled in Barry Co. Mo. married Jane M. Patrick in Tenn. about 1848, he died in Barry Co. Mo. in 1862, she died in Barry Co. Mo. in 1876. They had the following children, Samuel Hampton, Mary, Elizabeth, Louise, Marida, Nevada, Diana, Sarah, John and Morgan. The last four died in infancy and only of the oldest do I know anything.

1-4-Samuel Hampton Winn born Dec. 1849 married in Barry Co. Mo. Dec. 1875, Serena Brock, issue, Virgil, b in Hill Co. Tex. 1877; Conrad, b in Colo. 1879; Iona, b in Mo. 1881; Jesse, b in Oregon 1884; Mary, b in Wash. 1887; Olive, b in Wash. 1890; and Minor b in Wash. 1897. Mr. Winn removed from Missouri to Oregon in 1882 and later to Kennecook Wash. where he lives with his son Virgil Winn. - Walter Willis, Wash. 1936

3-3-Polly Winn, born in Tenn. married a Bray near Nashville, Tenn. and lived for a long time in Giles Co. Tenn.

4-3-John H. Winn, born in Tenn. November 8, 1828, on the Turn Pike Road between Memphis and Nashville, (probably in Maury Co. removed with his father to Arkansas, where he married at Little Rock, in 1851 Eliza Jane Craig, (daughter of Ervin and Jane Craig) they removed the following year (1852) to Oregon suffering extreme hardships and in consequence lost all their belongings, the company suffered from colera. they settled in the Willamette Valley where she died July 1866. He married 2d March 13, 1868 Mrs. Mary Frences. Children of first marriage, Mary A., Elizabeth Jane, William and John James. Children of the second marriage, Dewitt Clinton, George Whitfield, Clayton, Samuel Harvey, Ella, Arminda and Ada. - (Marshall) Lewis,

1-4-Mary A. Winn, born in Oregon Sept. 22, 1858, single lives at 1625 Center St. Salem, Oregon.

2-4-Elizabeth Jane Winn, born in Ore. June 29, 1856, married J. W. Hays, Edwin d. aged 20, Margaret died an infant, Edna Henrietta lives at Klamath Falls, Ore.; Otis Marshall, killed in France; Mrs. Elizabeth Hays lives at Dallas, Polk Co. Oregon.

3-4-William Winn born in Oregon Jan. 12, 1859 died in July 1875.

4-4-John James Winn, born in Oregon April 25, 1863, married April 12, 1891 Martha Reader, (daughter of Samuel and Martha Reader) born in England and died in Oregon 1933. Their children, John S. lives at Monroe, Ore.; Dale R., Junction City, Ore., and Delbert C. lives at Junction City, Ore. John James Winn lives at Junction City, Ore.

5-4-Dewitt Clinton Winn, born in Oregon, has an adopted son, and lives Spokane Wash. - May 5 1876

6-4-George Whitfield Winn, born May 11, 1872, lives in Los Angeles, Calif

7-4-Samuel Harvey Winn, born in Oregon Aug. 9, 1874, lives at Petaluma, Cal

8-4-Ella Winn, born Feb. 23, 1877 m March 13, 1903 d June 1906.

9-4-Arminda Winn, b April 12, 1879, lives at Salem, Ore.

10-4-Ada Winn, born Nov. 28, 1881, " Los Angeles, Calif.

11-4-Clayton Winn, born Sept. 14, 1885, has three children, lives at Petaluma, Calif.

5-3-Morgan Winn, born in Tenn. removed to Ark. thence to Mo. and settled in Oregon in 1863, married Mrs. Lucinda Paine about 1865 and died about 1875 no children.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

- Children of John Hensley Winn and Eliza Jane Craig (dau. of Ewin and Jane Craig) born in Arkansas 1833. Settled at Junction City, Lane Co. Ore. in 1852.
- 1-
 - 2-Elizabeth Jane Winn born June 29, 1856, m J.W. Hays, issue Edwin L. died at age of 20; Margaret Jane died in infancy; Edna Henrietta lives at Clamath Falls, Ore. and Othis who was killed in France, World War. Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Winn Hays lives at Dallas, in Polk Co. Oregon.
 - 3-Mary A. Winn, born Sept. 22, 1858, lives at 1625 Center St. Salem Ore.
 - 4-William Winn, born Jan. 12, 1859 died July 1875
 - 5-John James Winn, born April 25, 1863, married April 12, 1891 Miss Martha Reader, (dau. of Samuel and Martha Reader) born in England. issue, John S. Winn, of Monroe Ore.; Dale R. Winn, of Junction City, Ore. Delbert C. Winn, of Junction City, Ore. Mrs. Martha Reader Winn died in May 1933. John James Winn lives at Junction City, Oregon.
 - 6-Dewitt Clinton Winn, born May 5, 1870 married in 1895 no issue lives in Spokane, Wash.
 - 7-George Whitfield Winn, born May 11, 1872, lives in Los Angeles, Calif.
 - 8-Clayton Winn, born Sept. 14, 1885, m has 3 children lives at Petaluma, Calif.
 - 9-Samuel Harvey Winn, born Aug. 9, 1874, of Los Angeles, Calif.
 - 10-Ella Winn born Feb. 23, 1877 married March 13, 1903, has one child and died June 28, 1906.
 - 11-Arminda Winn, born April 12, 1879, lives at Salem Oregon.
 - 12-Ada Winn, born Nov. 28 1881, lives at Los Angeles, Calif.

*This page has been entered
into the Minor Winn vol*

Dec 17 1973

[Signature]

Back of p. 3

County of Winn of Bedford Co. Tenn and Washington Co. Ark. page 4

6-3-Harriet Winn, born in Tenn. removed to Ark. married John Spencer, had a son with others, Alexander, who lived for some years at Chester Ark. Harriet Winn Spencer died young.

4-3-Elizabeth Arminda Winn, born May 21, 1839, in Marshall Co. Tenn. married in 1857, John Davis, they had V. A. Davis, Elizabeth C. Davis and John M. Davis. Mr. Davis died in Civil war, Jan. 1863. Elizabeth Winn Davis married 2d. May 13, 1866 in Oregon (where she had settled in 1863.) William D. Kay, born in Louisville Ky. March 27, 1835, they had the following children, Henry Edgar, Mary A., Ada H., Hugh, Lucinda and Ida May. Elizabeth Winn Kay died April 19, 1915.

(1-4-V.A. Davis, (Virgil) born May 17, 1858, ^{uncertain} lives at Medford, Oregon. *at end*

2-4-Elizabeth C. Davis, born in Tenn. Sept. 30, 1860, died March 1867

3-4- John M. Davis, born in Tenn. April 17, 1865 (after the death of his father) lives at Palouse, Wash. *died July 17, 1940 m. Miss Nichols*

44-4-Henry Edgar Kay, born in Oregon, Feb. 28, 1867 died May 26, 1928. *no ch*

5-4-Ada H. Kay, born Feb. 16, 1869 died in 1869

6-4-Mary A. Kay, born Jan. 23, 1873 in Sidney, Evans, Ill. *1915*

7-4-Hugh Kay, born Dec. 31, 1874, lived at Salem, Ark.

8-4-Lucinda Kay, born Aug. 23, 1876 m. John Lemon, three children, lives at Menroe, Oregon. *in last home place.*

9-4-Ida Kay Kay, born Oct. 23, 1878, died 1878.

8-3-Zadok Clayton Winn, born March 29, 1837, married in Washington Co., Ark.

Marinda Winn (daughter of James Minor Winn, and Nancy Bloyd) born April 4, 1840; they lived in Washington County Ark. Marinda Winn died June 20, 1909. Zadok C. Winn died Dec. 9, 1912. Their children, Aldin, Elizabeth, Katherine, Hensley, of Henrietta, Okla., with James Miles, of Blackburn, Ark., Ella, m. Hadley, Henry of Clyde, Texas, Fanny or Tony, John and Virgil.

5-4-James Miles Winn, born at Blackburn, Ark. Jan. 8, 1869, married Oct. 20, 1889, Nellie Frazier, born in Mo. Sept. 7, 1875, she died July 30, 1929, he lives at Blackburn, Arkansas. Their children, Mollie, b Aug. 3, 1890, m Davis; Zora, b May 1, 1892, m Johnson; Pearl, b April 13, 1894, m Davis; Emmitt William, b July 27, 1897; Chella, b Nov. 23, 1900, m Kelley; Lela b Jan 21, 1904, m Courtney; and Hazel b May 23, 1908 m Kelley Loftin.

(4)-Emmitt William Winn, born July 27, 1897; married March 3, 1920

2 Ethel Bessie Miller, of Strickler, Ark. They live at Blackburn, Ark. Their children, Troy James, b April 2, 1922; Harley Ray, b Nov. 25, 1925, and Norma Ruth, b Aug. 28, 1930.

9-3-Coleman, Winn, born in Tenn.? removed to Ark. with parents, then went to Missouri, served in the Union Army in the Civil War, removed to Oregon in 1865, lived for years and died at "alla alla, Wash. in 1913.

10-3-Eunice (Niece) Winn, born in Giles Co. Tenn. Jan. 2, 1846 removed to Oregon, in 1863, where she married Sept. 29, 1867 in Benton Co.

✓ Hugh Herron, born in Ireland in 1839, he died Aug. 1908, she died Jan. 1925. Their Children, Emery of Portland, Robert C. of Monroe, Ore.; H. Clayton, Monroe, Ore.; Lizzie, deceased; Mattie, m. C.A. Bushnell of Seattle, Wash. and Maggie, m. O.G. Reeves, of Portland, Ore.

21-3-Jesse Winn, born near Nashville, Tenn. Aug. 17, 1848, removed to Ark. and settled in the Willamette Valley, Oregon when about 15 years old. Married Oct. 3, 1869 in Benton Co. Ore. Anna G. Taylor, (daughter of Vebor Taylor and Clarissa Stout of Atunway, Iowa) born at Atunway, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1851, removed to Oregon with parents 1852, in the spring. Removed to Umatilla Co. Ore. in 1873 where he died May 22, 1887. Their children, Wiley M. Benze. Wash. Henry E. route 2. Freewater, Ore.

George A. Winn, (son of Jesse and Anna G. Taylor Winn) born on
Homestead Farm, 2 1/2 miles North of Weston, Oregon, in Umatilla Co.
Jan. 6, 1876, married June 15, 1921, at Walla Walla, Wash. Anna
Dayton Compton. They live on the Homestead, near Weston, Ore. Children,
Rayton Randolph, Ellen Finnell, and George Robert.
✓(1)-Rayton Randolph Winn, born May 28, 1922
✓(2)-Ellen Finnell Winn, born Sept. 14, 1923
✓(3)-George Robert Winn, born March 6, 1928.

*This page of information has been entered
into the Minor Winn Family Vol 5
Dec 17 1973*

R. H.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Family of Winn of Bedford Co. Tenn. and Washington Co. Ark. page 5

George W., Blue Mt. Farm, route 1, Weston, Ore. m Anna Compton;
Albert M. # 901 E Court St. Pendleton, Ore.; Lillian (Ada) m Sander
Benge, Wash.; Clarence d an infant; Tina, d an infant, and Bessie, F.
m Dempsey, d May 1, 1915.

2-2-John Winn, born in S.C. or Tenn. no data

3-2-Hampton Winn, born in S.C. or Tenn. married Miss Ledbetter

4-2-James Minor Winn, born in Bedford Co. Tenn. May 10, 1810, removed to
Illinois, then settled in Washington Co. Ark. in 1832 married March 17,
1833, Nancy Bloyd, (daughter of Washington Bloyd of Ky. to Ark.)
who had come to Ark. in 1829, their children, Eli, Zadok, Matilda, Marinda,
Rachel, John, Mark, Edmonia, Joel and Margaret. Nancy Bloyd Winn died in
the spring of 1861. Mr. Winn married 2d. in 1864 Eliza Hancock, they had
the following children, Martha, Walker R., George A. and James A. James
Minor Winn died Dec. 1868. Eliza Hancock Winn married 2d. Sept. 1878
Daniel H. Karnes, issue Samuel Clyde Karnes. Daniel H. Karnes died
Jan. 13, 1896. Eliza Karnes died 1899.

5-1-Eli Winn, born about 1834, married Matilda McNight, their children,
Sarah, Thomas, James, Bettie and Lucinda. Eli Winn was an Elder in the
Christian Church, at Mountain View, Washington Co. Ark.

2-3-Zadok Winn, born Feb. 28, 1836 in Washington Co. Ark. married Sept. 4,
1853, Mary Caughman, (daughter of Nathan Caughman and Matilda
born Jan. 20, 1835, in Washington Co. Ark. Their children, Melvina
m John Hutchinson; Nancy, died young; Matilda, m J.M. Bloyd; Lucinda,
m J.W. Pitts; William; Bettie, m J.A. Orendine; Nettie, m
L. Valmedia, m; and John. Zadok Winn died at West Fork, Ark. 1892.

3-3-Matilda Winn, married William C. Graham, their children, Zadok and
Bettie, m Alexander, lives at Fayetteville Ark.

4-3-Marinda Winn, born April 4, 1840, married Zadok Calyton Winn (son
of Zadok A. Winn and Elizabeth Burkane) born March 29, 1837-for the
details see under Zadok Clayton Winn in family of Markin D. Winn.

5-3-Rachel Winn born 1840? married July 28, 1861, John Karnes, their
children, J. Andrew Karnes, b Nov. 30, 1862, Henry L. Karnes, b Aug.
30, 1865 died Dec. 6, 1930; Charles W. Karnes, b Dec. 4, 1868; and
Susan Karnes, b Sept. 1870, died Oct. 7, 1870.

6-3-John Winn, born 1846 married Matilda Combs; daughter of James Hughes, West Fork.

7-3-Mary Winn, born married Samuel Hale; m James Harvey Dearing.

8-3-Edmonia Winn, born June 29, 1855, married Dec. 11, 1887, their chil-
dren, Ina Edna, Aug. 13, 1888; and died April 22, 1919; Elsie R., born
Nov. 6, 1891, and Ossie Lee, b June 19, 1895. Edmonia Winn Harvey died
March 22, 1914. He died April 22, 1919.

9-3-Joel Winn, born at West Fork, Ark. June 29, 1855 (twin of Edmonia)
married Aug. 4, 1890, Magdalena Martin, (daughter of William and Luci-
nda Martin) their children, Lem, Caleb, John, Charles, Maud, Myrtle,
Edith, Lena, Childred, Ella and Joel Winn lives at Protection, Kansas.

10-3-Margaret Winn, born June 24, 1858, married Jan. 17, 1877, James Reed,
their children, Frederick, b Oct. 13, 1879 d Oct. 8 1903; Effie, b Aug.
9, 1891; Ella, b 1884; Orr, b Jan. 26, 1887; Pearl, b Oct. 20, 1889;
Grada, b Oct. 18, 1892; and Aaron, b Sept. 8, 1893. Maggie Winn Reed
died Jan. 22, 1898.

11-3-Martha Winn, born 1865, married Oct. 21, 1883, J.M. Karnes, their chil-
dren, two sons and one daughter. She died Oct. 1892, he died in 1921.

12-3-Walker R. Winn, born Jan. 14, 1866, married Maggie Chapman, Oct. 6,
1889, their children, Ethel, b July 4, 1892; Stella, b Oct. 30, 1893
and Dora, b May 13, 1895.

1-4-Ethel Winn, b July 4, 1892 m Jan. 26, 1915, Austin Yoes, issue, mende
and Ellis Gray.

2-4-Dora Winn, b May 13, 1895 m 1918.

Back

Entered Central File
Minor Winn Vols

Dec 19 1973

R. L. Linder
1936

- ✓ Joel Winn, born June 29, 1855 at West Fork, Washington Co. Ark. married Aug. 4, 1890 Frances Magdalene Martin, (daughter of William Jasper Martin and Lucinda Wilbank, he was Carpenter and Blacksmith) she was born June 4, 1868, West Fork, Ark. they had the following children;
- ✓ 1-Jerry Lemon Winn, b Oct. 29, 1892 m Cecil Parkinson
 - ✓ 2-Caleb Elmer Winn, b Dec. 15, 1894, m Ruby Willam
 - ✓ 3-John Orval Winn, b Feb. 1897 m Ellen Butler
 - ✓ 4-Charles Oren Winn, b Oct. 5, 1899, single
 - ✓ 5- Maud Agnes Winn, b Sept. 30, 1902 m William Butler
 - ✓ 6-Myrtle Mae Winn, b May 10, 1905, m Fred Booth
 - ✓ 7-Martha Edith Winn, b March 15, 1907, m Art Hazen
 - ✓ 8-Lena Dell Winn, b April 22, 1909, m Roy Hazen
 - ✓ 9-Mildred Jane Winn, b Aug. 24, 1911, single at home with parents, at Protection, Kansas.

- ✓ Joann Winn, born at West Fork, Ark. Nov. 17, 1846, died Oct. 15, 1925 at Pershing Okla. married Mary Matilda Combs, (daughter of Joel Combs and his wife, Nett) she was born at Fayetteville Ark. Sept. 24, 1846 she died at Wellston, Okla. Dec. 14, 1909. issue 2 Sophronia, and (1) (2).
- ✓ (1)-Sophronia Winn, married J. F. Rutherford, in 1894, issue Mamie Rutherford. Mamie Rutherford married S. R. Jerome, at Orlando, Okla.
 - ✓ (2)-Callie Winn, married John Hughes, Nov. 8, 1888, issue Allie, F. M. L. S. B., Elizabeth, and Olie, Ada, and P. E. John Hughes died in 1923.
- ✓ Callie Winn was born in 1870 and lives now at Wellston, Okla. P.O. Box 95

Back of 7-5

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Family of Winn of Bedford Co. Tenn. and Washington Co. Ark. Page 6.

- 13-3-George A. Winn, born March 3, 1867, married Feb. 2, 1890, Mary Stok-
barger, their children, Omer, b Feb. 11, 1891; Martha; Eliza Lyda, b
July 16, 1897; and Robert G. George A. Winn died January 2, 1932.
2-4-Martha Winn, b Sept. 27, 1892, married Dec. 29, 1925, Thomas Earl
4-4-Robert G. Winn, b March 17, 1903, married May 29, 1933, Bernice Withers.
14-3-James A. Winn, born April 29, 1869, married May 7, 1892, Laura Karnes,
their children, Dee Fulton, b Jan. 16, 1893, d. Aug. 2, 1894; Paul Doug-
lass, b May 2, 1894, d July 24, 1901; Troy Burl, b Jan. 9, 1897; Baby
Jeter, b Dec. 14, 1904; d March 30, 1907; Eliza Bernice, b May 10, 1908;
Vivian Julia, b July 12, 1918, killed in Auto wreck April 25, 1935;
5-4-Eliza Bernice Winn married July 1926, Ralph Osburn, issue Baby Ber-
nise. James A. Winn lives at Winslow, Ark.

5-2-Winnie Winn, born in Bedford Co. Tenn. married in 1836, Aquilla
Hutchens, their children, James Anderson, William, Ambers, Aquilla Jr.,
Eliza, Disa and Arena. Winnie Winn Hutchens died in 1896 and he in 1900.
Tenn. 1897, Ark. 1898, Rich. 1899, Arena 1900

6-2-Winnie Winn, born in Bedford Co. Tenn. married Anderson Hutchens in
1837, their children, Alford, Calvin, Disa, Charity, and Carolyn. Arena
Anderson Hutchens died in 1861, she died in 1874.

Documentary sources for the above history, -
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, several volumes.
Southern Historical Collection, several volumes.
William and Mary College Quarterly, several volumes.
History of Benton Co. Arkansas.
Kentucky Register, several volumes.
Government Census Records, Washington D.C.
Records of the War Department, Washington D.C.
Records of the Veterans Administration, (Pension Records) Washington, D.C.
County Records in several counties of Va. S.C. Tenn. and elsewhere.
Family Records from Family Bibles
Old letters from many of the members of the Family.

Winnie Winn m Aquilla Hutchens - children
1-James Anderson Hutchens
2-William Hutchens

3-Anderson
4-Aquilla
5-Disa
6-Charity
7-Arena

Winnie Winn m Arena Anderson Hutchens, children
1-James Hutchens - two daughters - Mrs. J. M. Felt, Warrenton, Ark. and Mrs. C. L.
2-Charity Hutchens
3-Larry
4-Disa
5-Charity
6-Jetty
7-Fallie

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Jeannie Winn, married Arena Anderson Hutchins, (son of _____ Hutchins and _____) 6
their children,

- 1-Alfred Hutchins,
- 2-Dacey Hutchins,
- 3-Calvin Hutchins,
- 4-Sally Hutchins, m Taylor
- 5-Polly Hutchins, m Brown,
- 6-Carity Hutchins
- 7-Rena Hutchins, (Daisy) m Raney,
- 8-Caney Hutchins
- 9- may be others.

Back of p. 6

Winnie Winn, married Aquilla Hutchins, children,

entered

From W.W. Smith's
collection

MISC

This on Minor II should
be O.K. Anything about
Minor II or 3 should
be pretty accurate ex-
cept where W.W.S. At
one time thought Minor
III was Father of Thomas
Wynn = Sarah Johnson in
Clark W. Ky. That was
a mistake — This has been
Entered. Central file — minor Wynn W's
Dec 15 1973 R Landrum

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

THE FAMILY OF CAPTAIN MINOR WINN OF FAUQUIER CO., VA.

Captain Minor Winn (III) of Fauquier Co. Va. (son of Minor Winn (II) and Margaret O'Connor of Caroline, Prince William and Fauquier Counties, Va.) was born in Westmoreland or Caroline Co. Va. about 1730. He was a successful planter and landed gentleman, was one of the founders and trustees of the town of Salem, Fauquier Co. Va. (now Marshall, Va.) Dec. 14, 1796, served as a Lieutenant of a Fauquier Co. Company of Militia during the entire eight years of the Revolutionary War and subsequently as a Captain, acquired large holdings of land in Va. and in Fayette Co., Ky. Made two trips to Ky. in the interest of his landed holdings. Was one of the executors of his father's will and acquired the homestead "Rockhill" (now known as "Greystone") on Little River in Fauquier Co., Va. where he built a new stone house in 1807, still standing in excellent repair. He married in Fauquier Co., Va. Oct. 17, 1785, Elizabeth Withers, (daughter of Thomas Withers and Elizabeth Williams of Fauquier Co. Va.) born Feb. 11, 1749. To them were born the following children: Nancy, Sally, Mary (Polly), Thomas, Margaret C., Betsy (Elizabeth), Susannah, John W., Hannah Withers, and Minor (IV). Elizabeth Withers Winn died before 1800. Minor Winn, married 2nd May 30, 1803, Mrs. Eleanor Harrison (who had a daughter Nancy mentioned by Minor Winn in his will) born 1764. She survived him dying in Clarksburg, Va. in Nov. 1845. No issue by 2nd marriage. Minor Winn's will bears date of Aug. 22, 1813. He made his son John W. Winn executor of his will, which was proven Sept. 25, 1813.

1-Nancy Withers Winn, born in Fauquier Co., Va. 1767, married in Fauquier Co., Va. Feb. 18, 1786, Joshua Singleton Jr. (son of Joshua Singleton and Ann Sanford of Richmond and Loudoun Counties Va.) They had (1)-Louis Singleton, who married and removed to Jasmine Co., Ky. where he served as sheriff, his son Hon. Otho Robard Singleton, born in Jasmine Co., Ky. Oct 14, 1814, Rep. from Miss. 1853-61 and again 1875-87, died Jan. 11, 1889, had a son Richard H. Singleton, M.D. of Louisville, Ky. who married Rhoda C. Peters, (daughter of Arthur Peters.)

2-Sally Winn, born about 1769, married in Fauquier Co. Va. Dec. 17, 1791, William Gibson, (son of Isaac Gibson and Esther Sinkler of Chester Co. Pa. to Fairfax Co. Va.) They lived at "Valley View" Fauquier Co., Va. Issue: Betsy M. Gibson, Elvira, Marie and Alice.

- (1)-Betsy M. Gibson, married June 23, 1817 the Hon. Edward Brake Jackson M. D. (son of George Jackson and Elizabeth Brake of Clarksburg, Va., now W. Va.) Issue: Flora V., Maria, George Williams, and Alfred.
- (2)-Elvira Gibson, married 1st Dr. Pierce Shackelford and 2nd Dr. Thomas H. Fisher. No issue.
- (3)-Marie Gibson, married Col. Slaughter, no issue.
- (4)-Alice Gibson, married Judge Richard E. Field. Issue: William, Harriet, Julia, and Moses.

3-Mary (Polly) Winn, born 1771, married Nov. 23, 1798, Isham O'Bannon, (born 1769 died 1845) Issue: Minor and Mary.

- (1)-Minor O'Bannon born in Fauquier Co., Va. about 1800, removed to Ky. where he married Miss Todd. Married 2nd July 11, 1836 at Shelbyville, Ky. June Richardson (daughter of John Richardson), and settled at Marshall.
- (2)-Mary O'Bannon, born in Fauquier Co. Va. 1812, died 1830. Married (as 2nd wife) Peter Forsee, and had a daughter Eliza Forsee, born 1830, married Nicholas Smith, died 1830.

Richard O'Bannon, married to Miss. O'Bannon, of Henry Co. Ky. O'Bannon, born at O'Bannon Station (Jefferson Co) Ky - son John O'Bannon, Ark. 10. 11 20 to Louisville, Ky.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

The Probable Descent of the Winns of Fauquier County Virginia.
(Compiled by W. Wayne Smith, Moscow, Idaho.)

1-John Wynne, ap Meredith, of Gwydir, Carnarvanshire, Wales, born 1500 died 1559, repaired and made additions to Gwydir Castle the Home of the Wynnes. Married Ellen Lloyd, (daughter of Morris (Maurice) ap John ap Meredith) and had, Morris or Maurice, Griffith, Robert and others.

2-Maurice (or Morris) Wynne, of Gwydir Castle, born about 1524 died August 10, 1580. Patron of Education, and the Church, married 1st in 1548, Jane Bulkeley, (daughter of Sir Richard Bulkeley and Margaret Savage, of Beaumaris, Wales, members of an old Chesire Family) she was born 1528. They had a son John Wynne, and Jane Bulkeley Winn died. He married 2d Catherine, (daughter and heir of Tudor ap Robert Vychan, of Berain) and had, Edward Wynne of Ystrad, Flintshire.

3-Sir John Wynne, of Gwydir, born in 1553 died March 1, 1626. Patron of Education, Antiquarian and Historian of the Gwydir Family. Graduated from Oxford A.B. June 10, 1578, succeeded to his fathers estates 1580 Was Sheriff of Carnarvanshire, and Merionethshire, Member of Parliament, Knighted by James I, May 14, 1606, and created Baronet Wynne of Gwydir in 1611. Lieutenant of Carnarvanshire 1615. Married Sidney Gerard, (daughter Sir William Gerard Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Dorothy Barton,) she died June 8, 1632. Their children, John, Richard, Thomas, Owen, Moris, Robert, Roger, William, Ellis, Henry, Peter, Mary and Elizabeth.

4-Sir Owen Wynne, of Gwydir and Gloucester Co. Va. born about 1790, was a signor of the Virginia Charter, and member of the Virginia Co. came over to Virginia in 1611, returned to Wales and came out again in 1620 received a large grant of land in Gloucester Co. Va. including Gwynn Island in the Chesapeak Bay. Returned to Wales in 1649 to succeed his brother Richard Wynne, as the 3d. Baronet Wynne of Gwydir, and died in 1660. He married Grace Williams, (daughter of Sir Hugh Williams) and left issue, John Wynne, Owen Wynne, and probably Hugh Wynne (Gwynne) in Gloucester Co. Va. and Sir Richard Wynne, who returned to Wales with him and succeeded him as the 4th Baronet Wynne of Gwydir.

5-Captain John Wynne, of Gloucester and Westmoreland Co. Va. born about 1627, died about 1690. Planter and Captain of Colonial Militia. Married Elizabeth Minor, (sister or daughter of John Minor of Westmoreland Co. Va.) They had several children all of whom have not been definitely identified, but most likely were, Owen Winn, John Winn, Minor Winn, Richard Winn, William Winn, and others. Minor Winn and Richard Winn, have been identified, by quit rent rolls and title deeds. Due to legal strife with the members of the Wynne Family in Wales, these sons of Capt. John Wynne, living in Va. spelled thier names Winn.

6-Minor Winn(I), of Westmoreland and Prince William Counties of Va. Planter, born probaly in Westmoreland Co. Va. 1668, and died in Prince William Co. Va. in 1730. married probably in Westmoreland Co. Va. a Byrd and had the following children, William, Jesse, Thomas, Minor (II), Susan and Elizabeth. He settled at Eden Plantation in Prince William Co. Va. in 1710.

7-Minor Winn, (II) of Caroline, Prince William and Fauquier Counties of Va. born probably in Westmoreland Co. Va. 1704, married Margaret O'Connor, from Ireland, and had, John, Minor (III), William, James, Richard, Margaret, Susannah, Mary and Elizabeth. His will dated in 1778 was proven March 1778, in Fauquier Co. Va.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

- Winn*
Thomas
- Thomas Winn, born March 10, 1772, removed to Ky. with his uncle James Winn, located in Fayette Co. and removed to Clark Co. and married Aug. 14, 1796, Sarah Johnson, who was born in Orangeburg Co., S. C. June 20, 1771. He was commissioned Lieutenant of the 8th Ky. Regiment of Militia, Nov. 26, 1796. Removed with his family to Howard Co. Mo. in 1817, and later settled on the Creek named for him "Winn Creek" in Macon Co. Mo. 1852. He died at the home of his son Thomas Winn in Macon Co. Mo. Dec. 20, 1855, she died in Macon Co. Mo. Dec. 27, 1844. They had the following children: James, George, John, William, Squire Scott, and Thomas Jr.
- (1) James R. Winn, born in Clark Co. Ky. about 1798, removed with parents to Howard Co. Mo. 1817, married Elizabeth Adams, (daughter of John Adams, and Elizabeth Bledsoe of Clark Co. and Howard Co. Mo.) He was killed by the Indians in battle near where Kirksville, Mo. now stands July 17, 1829. She died in 1882. Issue: George Johnson, Thomas Elisha, and six others.
- (2) John Winn, born 1799, removed with parents to Howard Co. Mo., married Jan. 14, 1819, Hannah Roberts, and had George. John Winn died in Howard Co., Mo. May 6, 1822. She removed to Schuyler Co., Mo., lived near Wilmarthville, Mo.
- (3) George Winn, born 1801, removed with parents to Howard Co. Mo., married Susannah Hunt July 25, 1822 and settled in New Mexico.
- (4) William Winn, removed with parents to Mo., married in Howard Co., Mo. Miss Bragg, removed to Winn Creek Neighborhood in Macon Co. Mo. 1836. Was called the Hunter. Issue: George, married Miss Etta O'Neal, and had John O'Neal; and Brilla, who lived with Thomas Winn Jr.
- (5) Squire Scott Winn, born in Clark Co. Ky. Dec. 19, 1806, married in Howard Co. Mo. Aug. 29, 1828, Lucy Adams, (daughter of John Adams and Elizabeth Bledsoe of Clark Co. Ky. and Howard Co. Mo.) born in Clark Co. Ky. Feb. 25, 1811. They settled in Macon Co., Mo. where he died in 1866, and she in 1871. Issue: James, Thomas, John, Ua, Sarah, George William, Alonzo, Edward, Lucy, Elizabeth, and Melissa.
- (6) Thomas Winn Jr. born in Clark Co. Ky. Sept. 26, 1808, removed to Howard Co. Mo. with parents, married in Howard Co., Mo. 1829 Nancy Brown (daughter of John Brown, from Ky.) born July 4, 1809, settled in Macon Co. Mo. in 1855, in the Winn Creek Neighborhood, where they lived until they died, she on March 13, 1878, and he on Feb. 10, 1880. Their children: Squire Scott, Sarah Ann, John Thomas, James R., Harrison Aldrich, Adoline, Mary Jane, Sasamine Susan, Francis Marion, and Margaret E.

- Winn*
Winn
- Margaret C. Winn, born in Fauquier Co. Va. in 1775, married in Fauquier Co. Va. Oct. 15, 1894 Thomas Weale, (son of Richard Weale and Frances Underwood) born in Westmoreland Co., Va. Aug. 12, 1774. They removed to Wood Co., Va. (now West Va.) in summer of 1798 where she died April 20, 1825, and he Feb. 23, 1854. Their children: Harriet Winn, Julia Beckwith, Elizabeth Williams, Thomas Underwood, Minor Winn, Richard, Alfred, Frances, William Henry, Margaret and Thornton Withers.
- (1) Harriet Winn Weale, born in Loudoun Co. Va. 1795, died in Wood Co. Va. 1825. Married May 11, 1810 in Wood Co. Va. James Hardin Neal, (son of Capt. James Neale and Hannah Hardin, Green Co. Pa. to Wood Co. Va.) born in Green Co. Pa. Dec. 23, 1784. Issue: Virginia Harriet, James Henry, Lewis Neale and Hardin. She died Dec. 30, 1820. He married again.
- (2) Julia Beckwith Weale, born in Loudoun Co. Va. Feb. 29, 1798, married in Wood Co. Va. Sept. 28, 1817 Jonathan Jackson, (son of Col. Edward Jackson and Mary Eaddon) born Sept. 25, 1890. They had the following children: Elizabeth, Warren, Thomas (Jonathan-Stonewall), and Laura. Jonathan Jackson died March 23, 1826. Julia Beckwith Weale

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Entered

1915 15 01

- Jackson married 2nd in Wood Co. Va. Nov. 4, 1850, Capt. Blake Baker Woodson, (son of Miller Woodson, and Mary DeGraffenried of Cumberland Co., Va.) born 1770. They had an only son, William Wirt Woodson, born Sept. 4, 1831, the mother died shortly after.
- ✓(3)-Elizabeth Williams Neale, born in Wood Co. Va. in 1800, died 1829, married in 1823, Benjamin Willard, (son of Rev. Joseph Willard and Hannah Parker) born 1800 and died 1857, issue: Julia, and Maria Antoinet.
- ✓(4)-Thomas Underwood Neale, born 1802, died of "Lung Fever" in 1825.
- ✓(5)-Minor Winn Neale, born 1804 and died 1844, married in 1836 Frances Anna Minor of Tenn. died 1875. Issue: Lizzie, Fannie, and William.
- ✓(6)-Richard Neale, born April 5, 1807, married Elizabeth Cook, born May 20, 1804 and died May 19, 1892. Issue: Richard A., Margaret and Wirt R.
- ✓(7)-Alfred Neale, born March 27, 1808 and died June 30, 1868, married Oct. 10, 1834 Ann Clementine Saunders, (daughter of Nimrod Saunders) born April 23, 1810, issue: Leroy, Julia, Addie, Charles, Thomas and Guy.
- ✓(8)-Frances Neale, born 1811, married August 12, 1830, Thomas Pollard, and died three months after the marriage.
- ✓(9)-William Henry Neale, born May 25, 1813, died Sept. 26, 1889, married in 1833, Mary Katherine Diles, born Nov. 4, 1817, and died Oct. 9, 1894. Issue: Harriet, Henry Clay, Joseph L., William Henry Jr., Kathryn, Emma J., Benjamin Franklin, Sallie and Lula.
- ✓(10)-Margaret Neale born in 1815, married Alfred Johnson, issue: John, Annie, and Virginia.
- ✓(11)-Thornton Withers Neale, born in 1817 and died 1896, married first Mary Elizabeth Cloud, married 2nd Martha Wallace. Issue: Harriet, Francis, Thomas H., Daniel, John, Henry, Oliver, Walter, Julia, and Lula.
- ✓6-Betsy Winn, married in Fauquier Co. Va., April 7, 1794, Moses Gibson, (son of Isaac Gibson and Esther Sinkler of Chester Co. Pa. and Fairfax Co. Va.) Settled in Rappahannock Co. Va. Issue: Minor, Alcinda, Isaac, Moses, and Alpheus.
- ✓(1)-Minor Winn Gibson, born April 7, 1797, died Jan. 10, 1897. Graduate of William and Mary College, married June 10, 1819 Elizabeth Pendleton Shackelford. Issue: Lucy E., Mary Ellen, Martha Irene, Isaac, Alcinda, John St. Pierre, Moses and James Green.
- ✓7-Susannah Winn, married in Fauquier Co. Va. Feb. 8, 1803, Edward Simpson and located in Galipolis, Ohio.
- ✓8-John W. Winn, married in Fauquier Co. Va. Nov. 13, 1804 Jemima Priest. He was one of the executors of his father's will, and died 1815. Their children: Thomas W., Mary Elizabeth, Isham O'Bannon, Minor James, John William and Betsy Withers. His will dated April 11, 1815 and proved May 22, 1815.
- ✓9-Hannah Withers Winn, born Aug. 14, 1797, married 1st April 14, 1803 in Fauquier Co., Va. Richard Henry Lee Neale, (son of Richard Neale and Frances Underwood) born 1794. They removed to Parkersburg, Wood Co., Va. (now West Va.) He died March 8, 1816. They had the following children: Louisa Beckwith, Juliett Beckwith, Harriet M., Lucinda M. Gibson, and Richard Henry Lee. She married 2nd in Parkersburg, Va. Aug. 14, 1820, Rev. Micajah Fairchild of Rutland, Vt. and had the following children: Edmund Burke, Minor Winn, Sarah John, and Anna. Rev. Micajah Fairchild died at Hillsdale, Mich. Feb. 19, 1859. She died at Ann Arbor, Mich. Feb. 2, 1870.

From W. W. S. This page has been entered into the Central File - Minor Winn family file Dec 20 1973 R. Anderson

Smith S

-2-

8. Original papers pertaining to Revolutionary Soldiers, Warrants and Grants filed in Archives.

(A) Heirs of Thomas Ferrell, 640 acres, a private in the N.C. line of the Revolutionary War; 640 acres. Aug. 23, 1821. Transferred to George Brasfield, Aug. 23, 1821 by Vasey Ferrell. George Brasfield assigned same to Thos. Wynn, Oct. 6, 1821."

Sorry could not find Richard and William for you. Any time can you further let me know and I will always want you to come to see me when you are in town. Cordially Sue James Kamp, Clerk, State Archives and Land Grant Office.

To the Honorable Walter S. Bearden suit, Chancellor, etc;

Holding the Chancery court at Columbia, Tennessee, the Bill of Complaint of John T. Winn, J. W. Winn, Louisa S. Glenn, John Jordan and wife, Martha Jordan, Miner Vab Hoover, Anna, Tressider, Georgia Marble, Andrew Watson and wife Hattie Watson, and Jim Marable, Matt Marable, L. Z. Winn, G. W. Winn, Jim Campbell, Horace Campbell, Granville Campbell, Sam G. Ballanfant, and wife Eva Ballanfant; a minor who lives by her next friend, Sam G. Ballanfant, J. T. Winn, E. A. Winn, Wash Winn and wife, Charlotte Webb, Walter S. Winn, Hewt Lamb and wife Sue Lamb, Linnie C. Maxwell, Leonora J. W. Pope or Cope, Robert Winn, William Winn, John B. Winn, Lewis H. Winn, John C. Winn, Joe T. Winn, J. K. P. Winn, Sam S. Saterfield and wife Lena Saterfield, G. B. Winn, G. F. Winn, Wt. Martin and wife, Mand Martin, W. A. Osborn and wife Minnie Osborn, E. C. Winn, and Callie Winn, whose places of residence are here after stated in this bill.

Answer
Complaints versus Nellie Campbell, Robert Campbell, citizens of Bedford County, Tennessee, Addie Marable, Will Marable, citizens of Rutherford Co. Tenn. Mrs. Sue Shute, citizens of Davidson County, Tenn. J. B. Winn, Wm. P. Winn, Wm. Page and wife Irma Page, non-residents of the State of Tenn. and unknown heirs of Capt. James Winn, deceased (this is brother of Col. Wm. Winn), of Benton, County Franklin, Ill., to wit, his children William Winn, James Winn, Joe Winn, Susanna Winn, Queen Winn, Minerva Winn, George Winn and John Winn, of the descendants of any of those who may be dead, whose names and residences are unknown and cannot be ascertained by diligent inquiry

Defendants. Complainants would show respectfully that Mrs. Mary Ann Thompson, died intestate at her home in Maury Co. Tenn. Oct. 1905 (??) seized and possessed of two tracts of land in Maury County and a house and lot in Culleoka, Tenn. _____ being the same conveyed by John Hatcher to A.W. Winn, her father, which was devised by the said A.W. Winn to the said Mary Ann Thompson, his daughter, and her sister, Louisa Winn, and by her sister to her devised.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

The Winn Lineage
Central File etc.

This page entered Dec 19 1973 R. Hardison

- ✓ 1-John Winn, of Middlesex and Hanover Counties of Va. married Elizabeth Minor (supposed to be the daughter of John Minor of Westmoreland Co. Va.) and had several children, among these were, Richard Winn, born 1670 and Minor Winn, born about 1672.
- ✓ 2-Minor Winn, (I) supposed to have married a Byrd, and settled in 1710 at Eden Plantation in Prince William Co. Va. had the following children, William Winn, Jesse Winn, Thomas Winn and Minor Winn, Susan Winn and Elizabeth Winn.
- ✓ 3-Minor Winn, (II) of Caroline Co. Prince William, Loudoun and Fauquier Counties of Va. born in 1704 died in 1778, married Margaret O'Connor, and had the following children, John Winn, Minor Winn, William Winn, James Winn, Richard Winn, Margaret Winn, Susannah Winn, Mary Winn and Elizabeth Winn. (these are the five sons that served in the Rev. War, Col. John Winn, Lieut. Minor Winn, "Col." William Winn, Capt. James Winn and Gen. Richard Winn). This is the Minor Winn who bought the land from Richard Henry Lee in Fauquier Co. Va. and built the first old stone house called "Rock Hill on Little River."
- ✓ 4-"Col." William Winn, (3d son of Minor Winn II, of Fauquier Co. Va.) born 1732, married 1st Ann Linger and had one daughter Martha, Ann Linger died and he married 2d. Rosa Hampton and had four sons and six daughters, as follows, John David Winn, Rosa Winn, Margaret Winn, Mary Winn, James Winn, Sarah Winn, William Winn, Rebecca Winn, Susan Winn and Minor Winn.
- ✓ 5-Minor Winn, (son of "Col." William Winn and Rosa Hampton) married Matilda Bedford, settled in Bedford Co. Tenn. and had the following children, Edrick Winn, John Winn, James Minor Winn, Linnie Winn, and Minnie Winn.
- ✓ 6-Edrick Winn, married Elizabeth Burkane and had the following children, Polly Winn, Larkin D. Winn, Minor Hampton Winn, John H. Winn, Morgan Winn, Harriet Winn, Elizabeth Arminda Winn, Zadok Clayton Winn, Coleman Winn, Eunice Winn, and Jesse Winn.
- ✓ 7-6-John Winn no information about him
- ✓ 8-6-James Minor Winn, b in Bedford Co. Tenn. May 10, 1810, married in Washington Co. ~~Arkansas~~ Nancy Bloyd, they had the following children, Eli Winn, Zadok Winn, Matilda Winn, Marinda Winn, Rachel Winn, John Winn, Mary Winn, Eldon Winn, Joel Winn, and Margaret Winn. Nancy Bloyd Winn died and he married 2d. Eliza Hancock, and had, Martha Winn, Walker Winn, George A. Winn and James Winn.
- ✓ 9-6-Linnie Winn married Anderson Huchens, she died during the Civil War.
- ✓ 10-6-Minnie Winn, married Quill Huchens, and had a son Quill Huchens.

Smith's

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

THE FAMILY OF CAPTAIN MINOR WINN OF FAUQUIER CO., VA. R. K. H. H. H.

From W. W. Smith Collection

✓ Captain Minor Winn (III) of Fauquier Co. Va. (son of Minor Winn (II) and Margaret O'Connor of Caroline, Prince William and Fauquier Counties, Va.) was born in Westmoreland or Caroline Co. Va. about 1730. He was a successful planter and landed gentlemen, was one of the founders and trustees of the town of Salem, Fauquier Co. Va. (now Marshall, Va.) Dec. 14, 1796, served as a Lieutenant of a Fauquier Co. Company of Militia during the entire eight years of the Revolutionary War and subsequently as a Captain, acquired large holdings of land in Va. and in Fayette Co., Ky. Made two trips to Ky. in the interest of his landed holdings. Was one of the executors of his father's will and acquired the homestead "Rockhill" (now known as "Greystone") on Little River in Fauquier Co., Va. where he built a new stone house in 1807, still standing in excellent repair. He married in Fauquier Co., Va. Oct. 17, 1765, Elizabeth Withers, (daughter of Thomas Withers and Elizabeth Williams of Fauquier Co. Va.) born Feb. 11, 1749. To them were born the following children: Nancy, Sally, Mary (Polly), Thomas, Margaret C., Betsy (Elizabeth), Susannah, John W., Hannah Withers, and Minor (IV). Elizabeth Withers Winn died before 1800. Minor Winn married 2nd May 30, 1803, Miss Eleanor Harrison (who had a daughter Nancy mentioned by Minor Winn in his will) born 1764. She survived him dying in Clarksburg, Va. in Nov. 1845. No issue by 2nd marriage. Minor Winn's will bears date of Aug. 22, 1813. He made his son John W. Winn executor of his will, which was proven Sept. 25, 1813.

✓ 1-Nancy Withers Winn, born in Fauquier Co., Va. 1767, married in Fauquier Co., Va. Feb. 18, 1786, Joshua Singleton Jr. (son of Joshua Singleton and Ann Sanford of Richmond and Loudoun Counties Va.) They had (1)-Louis Singleton, who married and removed to Jasmine Co., Ky. where he served as sheriff, his son Hon. Etho Robard Singleton, born in Jasmine Co., Ky. Oct 14, 1814, Rep. from Miss. 1853-61 and again 1875-87, died Jan. 11, 1889, had a son Richard H. Singleton, M.D. of Louisville, Ky. who married Rhoda C. Peters, (daughter of Arthur Peters.)

✓ 2-Sally Winn, born about 1769, married in Fauquier Co. Va. Dec. 17, 1791, William Gibson, (son of Isaac Gibson and Esther Sinkler of Chester Co. Pa. to Fairfax Co. Va.) They lived at "Valley View" Fauquier Co., Va. Issue: Betsy M. Gibson, Elvira, Marie and Alice.

- ✓ (1)-Betsey M. Gibson, married June 23, 1817, the Hon. Edward Brake Jackson M. D. (son of George Jackson and Elizabeth Brake of Clarksburg, Va. now W. Va.) Issue: Flora V., Maria, George Williams, and Alfred.
- ✓ (2)-Elvira Gibson, married 1st Dr. Pierce Shackelford and 2nd Dr. Thomas E. Fisher. No issue.
- ✓ (3)-Marie Gibson, married Col. Slaughter, no issue.
- ✓ (4)-Alice Gibson, married Judge Richard E. Field. Issue: William, Harriet, Julia, and Moses.

✓ 3-Mary (Polly) Winn, born 1771, married Nov. 23, 1798, Isham O'Bannon, (born 1769 died 1845) Issue: Minor and Mary.

- ✓ (1)-Minor O'Bannon born in Fauquier Co., Va. about 1800, removed to Ky. where he married Miss Todd. Married 2nd July 11, 1836 at Shelbyville, Ky. June Richardson (daughter of John Richardson, now settled at Madison, Ky.)
- ✓ (2)-Mary O'Bannon, born in Fauquier Co. Va. 1812, died 1830. Married (as 2nd wife) Peter Forree, and had a daughter Eliza Forree, born 1830, married Nicholas Smith, died 1863.

✓ 4-Richard O'Bannon, removed to Ky.
 ✓ 5-Ambros O'Bannon, of Henry Co. Ky.
 ✓ 6-Eachus O'Bannon, lived in O'Bannon's Station (Jefferson Co.) Ky. - Son of John O'Bannon
 ✓ 7-Hat Springs Ark.
 ✓ 8-Way O'Bannon, in Virginia Davis of E. Co. to Louisville, Ky.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

copied only dates prior 1820

READING FILE

Lunenburg Co., Va. Marriage Bonds----"Old Free State"-Bell Newspaper

William Winn & Nancy Wilkes 9 Oct 1806 Lyddell Winn S.
Sophia Winn & William DeGaffenreidt 30 Oct 1817 Wm. G. Pettus S.
Katurah Rowlett Winn & Thomas Gregory 24 Feb 1809 Wm. Taylor S.
Sally Landrum & James P. Harrison 14 Aug 1807 Arthur Landrum S.
Henrietta Maria Washington Winn & Peter Davis 1 Oct 1814 Thomas Gregory S.
Martha Winn & William Laffoon 9 Feb 1814 Freeman Winn S.
Sally B. Winn & Jeremiah Morgan Jr. 28 Jan 1814 George Ragsdale S.
Bass F. Winn & Mary E. Jordan 8 Oct 1813 Fanny Winn S.
Edmund Winn Jr. & Mary Viney Singleton 9 Feb 1814 Freeman Winn S.
Jane Winn & Richard Snead 9 Dec 1812 Alexander Winn S.
Susanna M. Winn & Thomas Whitworth 7 Nov 1813 Edward Winn S.
Nancy A. Winn & Lydell B. Estes 10 Mch 1814 Elisha Estes S.
Petsy Winn & William T. Gordan 29 Aug 1811 Jesse Laffoon S.
Dicy Jeter Winn & John Toone 22 Dec 1811 Orsamy Winn S.
Freeman Winn & Caty Moore 13 Dec 1803 William Ferguson S.
Kitturah Winn & Sterling Parrish 23 Dec 1811 Joel Parrish S.
Mary Landrum & Jesse Morgan 20 Dec 1789 Richard Landrum S.
Sally Winn & Archibald Marshall 14 July 1803 Richard Stone S.
Hinchey Winn & Martha Gooch 29 Dec 1803 William Robertson S.
Jincy Winn & Thomas Wilkes 29 Dec 1803 Minor Winn S.
John Winn & Elizabeth Powell 3 Feb 1804 Eddie Moore S.
Richard Winn & Polly Stone 9 Mch 1804 Richard Stone S.
Lydall Winn & Susanna McLaughlin 24 Nov 1804 James Winn S.
James Winn & Betsy Powell 10 Jan 1804 Richard Elliott S.
Mary Winn & Walker Dalton 2 Sept 1793 John Conner S.
Nancy Landrum & John Parrish 30 Feb 1785 Richard Landrum
Mourning Winn & James Glenn 4 Dec 1789 Samuel Winn S.
Jemimi Winn & Daniel Gunn 9 Nov 1786 B. Snead S.

Ministers Returns

Nancy Landrum & William Hood 21 Jan 1795)
Horatio Winn & Patty B. P'Pool 4 Jan 1800) minister not noted
Marah Winn & William Hughes 7 May 1816)
by Rev. Ellis (?)
Edward G. Winn & Sarah Winn 4 Mch 1801
Daniel Winn & Martha McLaughlin 23 May 1801
Frances G. Winn & Thomas Tridulec 5 Jan 1804
Katurah Winn & Richard Elliott Feb 1801
Sally Landrum & James Harrison 10 Sept 1807
Bannister Winn & Sally M. Winn 30 Nov 1802
Polly Winn & William Hughes 30 June 1802
by John Neblett
Elizabeth Winn & George Brown 6 Dec 1792
Olive Winn & William Haley 2 Ap 1795
Robert Winn & Susanna Jordan 11 Feb 1796
Amy Landrum & Clement Young 18 Dec 1799
Sarah B. Winn & Robert Hayes 20 Nov 1800
by Matthew Dance
Thomas Winn & Ann Snead 17 Aug 1800

See page 21

READING FILE

READING FILE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

*sent by Mrs. Robert A. Wynn
Houston, Texas*

"HAPPY VALLEY"

BY

Thomas Felix Hickerson
History and Genealogy .

The Gwyn family is of ancient Welsh lineage, antedating the Christian era, as has been deduced by Welsh genealogists from public and private records showing that they were descended from the Queen of Brigante, the prince of Wales, Kings of England, and the King of Gwent and Glamorgar.

COL. HUGH GWYN AND GWYNN'S ISLAND

The prevalence of the names Hugh, John, and Richard among the descendants of Col. Hugh Gwyn (Gwin, Gwynne) tend to substantiate the family tradition and the conclusions of genealogists, viz.; that he was closely connected with the (House of Gwydir.) It appears more plausible, however, that he was the son of Owen Gwyn, Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and first cousin of Sir John Wynn, rather than the son of Owen Wynn of Gwydir, as stated in Mrs. Hallie D. Pittman's book, "Americans of Gentle Birth".

In addition to Gwynn's Island, Col. Hugh Gwyn owned 202 acres opposite the Island acquired later by Wm. Armistead; 6000 acres on the Potomac in Westmoreland; 700 acres in Isle of Wight; also land in York County, Va.; where he was justice of the peace in 1641 and burgess in 1646.

In "Stanard's Colonial Virginia Register" we find a list of the Burgesses and a record (incomplete) of their proceedings. The Name Hugh Gwyn (Gwin, Gwinne) is given in the general index as burgess for the period 1619-59. He represented Charles River Co., in 1639-40; York in Oct, 1646; Gloucester in April-May-November, 1652.

The name Hugh Gwyn, (Gwynn, Gwynne, Gwin) occurs frequently in the Colonial records of Virginia. He was one of the earliest settlers in old Gloucester (Formed from York), which (1710) was the most populous county in Virginia and the cradle of a great many distinguished families that have long since removed to other sections of the country. The destruction of the old Gloucester records during the two wars left gaps and add to the difficulty of tracing completely the family history .

Col. Hugh Gwyn's grandson was apparently the (Hugh Gwyn)-1702-68 who lived at "Gwynnville" on ~~the~~ "Gwynn's Island and served for 42 years on Vestry (senior warden, part of the time) of Kingston Parish, Va. in Mathews Co (part of old Gloucester,) as shown by an old vestry book that contains records extending over a period of 117 years, 1679-1796. His name, dated 1755, marked on a brick in the chimney of the old residence could be seen as late as 1851. (This house was destroyed many years ago; in fact, the name Gwyn became extinct on the Island with the passing of the bachelor sons, John and James . This Hugh Gwyn Married 1st. Peyton Humphry; 2nd. Lucy Reade. / Children of the first marriage were: (1) Richard Gwyn (1738-77) M. Sarah Ransome, moved to N.C. and settled at Green Hill in the Yadkin Valley; (2) Walter Gwyn; (3) Sarah M. Col. Billups . Children of the 2nd marriage were: (4) Frances M. Wm. Houlder Hudgins . (5) James (unm); (6) John (unm.)

With the passing of the bachelor brothers James and John many years ago, none of this Gwyn line remain on or near Gwynn's Island .

Among the living descendants of "Frances Gwyn Hudgins are : Mrs Mrs Andrew J. James (nee Lucy Edwards Hudgins of Hampton, Va. who still (with her daughter Eleanor Ricker James) owns her inheritance on the Island; her two brothers -retired sea Captains-Capt. Linnacus Gwynn Hudgins of Tampa, Fla., and Walter G. Hudgins (Capt.) , of Baltimore, Md.; Thomas E. Edwards, a lifetime resident of the Island; Mrs. Mary Lou Edwards (Williams) a lifetime resident of the Island, Her sister Mittie Edwards (Curtis), two brothers, Walter Gwynn Edwards, and Emmett Edwards, also Harry G. Edwards. Two daughters of William Houlder Hudgins, Rowena and Irene Hudgins , formally of Wash. D.C. now retired at their fathers old home, opposite Gwynn's Island.

(over)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Another grandson of Col. Hugh Gwyn was probably Capt. David Gwynn "of the ship Pembroke in the English and Va. trade, died in 1743, leaving a brother "Hugh Gwynn", in Virginia."
(From published records)

can't get all dates on Gwynn's

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

April 26, 1969

Miss Mattie Belle Crook
Mrs. Thelma Crook Johnson ✓
705 E. Houston
Paris, Texas 75460

*Learn what do you
think of this?*

Dear Ladies:

Recent restudy of all materials, including those you have recently sent (including the California man), has essentially solved the Wynne and Stell lines which are major increments in our family history!

Wynne

Bear in mind that Charles City Co., Va., was one of the six or seven in existence when the Commonwealth was organized as a colony in 1626 (or thereabouts, without looking it up). At that time it comprised present Charles City Co., north of the James River, plus a huge strip south of the river all the way to the North Carolina border (which did not then exist!) from which area many, many Southside Virginia counties were eventually carved-out. The first was in 1704 when everything south of the river was cut off as "Prince George Co."; variously the counties of Amelia, Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Nottaway, Mecklenburg of interest to us...plus many others...came from Prince George territory. This is the center of the early history of our Wynnes, Stells, & Crooks. The public records of the Wynnes are found progressively in Charles City, Prince George, Amelia, Nottaway (the part of previous Amelia cut-off), and thence to Franklin and Granville Cos., N.C. just below Va., before moving to Tennessee. The Stell sequence (not as yet as heavily researched) is probably Charles City, certainly thereafter Prince George, Amelia, and Dinwiddie...perhaps other, even N.C., but not checked...before going to Tennessee. The Crook line is Elizabeth City, Charles City, Prince George, Dinwiddie, Brunswick and Mecklenburg...Franklin, Wake, Granville, Stokes (and later Surrey cut-off), Rowan (and later Davidson cut-off), N.C....before moving variously to Tennessee.

All these people also appear in the Bristol Parish church records of baptisms and marriages which contained most of this area until about 1760; even later to 1789 in some areas when the total break with all things English finally occurred.

Thus their interrelationships are not at all surprising over the many generations, compounded by their eventual neighboring concentrations in Tennessee and later joint migrations to Lamar Co., Texas!

The crux of the Wynne problem is the exact designation of "our" John Wynne, his father's identification, and the muddle of "Aunt Catherine Gale Wynne" who is credited with so much of the family story. All this now appears to be resolved, happily without much basic damage to anyone's DAR papers!

✓ To begin with, in different ways there have been two Catherine Gale Wynnes in different times...unexpected and obvious cause of confusion. "Aunt Catherine Gale Wynne" who lived in Tennessee and

more...2

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Source (Son) Henry de Leon Smith Jones

Local History & Genealogical Society cooperating with the Dallas Public Library
Volume 7 October 1959 Number 3

#80

"ECHOLS FAMILY RECORDS"

Data compiled and submitted by
Mary V. (Mrs. Rex C.) Outlaw

"The Short History Of Our Family" written by Milner Echols was brought to Texas after the Civil War, probably by Thomas Jefferson Echols, son of Robert Milner Echols of Walton Co., Georgia, and Grandson of Milner Echols who signed the history in 1850. The original is in the possession of Mrs. Eva Echols Kelley of Breckenridge Texas. The copy of this history which follows has been kept as nearly exact to the original as is possible in transposing from script into type.

From this vague beginning, with no dates given, a surprisingly authentic family record has been developed as indicated by the outline which follows the history.

The proof compiled in the outline has been found in the Census Records of 1782, 1785 and 1790 of Virginia, Public Service Claims of Halifax Co., Va., County and State Records of Georgia (obtained from the County Ordinary), History of Pittsylvania Co., Va., by Maud Clement, Early Records of Georgia by Grace Davidson, Men of Mark of Georgia, Our Quaker Ancestry by Rusha Wesley, History of Arkansas, and from family Bible records.

Allied families have been brought into the record; the most complete being the lines of SCOTT, PAXSON, SIMCOCK, MARIS, WALN, WEBSTER, SHOTWELL, ADAMS, COWPERTHWAIT - this data principally from "Our Quaker Ancestry" by Rusha Wesley. Mrs. Ima Lou Echols Chandler of Dryden Texas contributed the data on MORRIS, HESTER, KING, JONES and WHITESIDE lines.

The name ECHOLS has had various spelling; Eckles, Eckols and Eckels.

1850

A Short History of our family - from the first that landed in America till the present time, as far as I Can ascertain -

John Echols an Englishman Came to America about the end of the 16th or the beginning of the 17th Century and Settled in Caroline County Virginia and married a tall Redheaded woman named Mary Cave-& by her had 5 Sons & 3 Daughters I Shall begin with his Sons first, and Carry out their family as far as my knowledge extends,-

John was his first Son who left Virginia a young man and Settled in the lower part of N. Carolina & Raised his family - of whom I know nothing----

Abraham was (old Johns) 2nd Son married Sarah Tamer and by her had 2 Sons & several Daughters- his Sons was Joseph and Joshua- Joseph married a Miss King, had by her 2 Sons and 5 or 6 Daughters----his Sons Abraham and Jeremiah who left Virginia in time of the Revolution War and went to Pennsylvania of their ofspring I know nothing----Joshua married Hannah Brown had a number of children, of whom I know but little he had one Son named Darius a Conspicuous man in habersham County Georgia the Rest of his family lives Chiefly in the upper part of Georgia Old Abraham had one Daughter married James Hodges a very worthy man, his family moovd to Tennessee he had one Son named Jesse & he had a Son named James who was a Commanding officer in Tennessee & got Drowned in Cumberland River near Cairo Jesse had one Daughter named Tabitha that is all I know of the family----- Old Abraham had another Daughter named Sarah who married John Rowden and by her had 4 Sons and one Daughter his Sons was Abraham Laban Josee and John - Abraham married a woman named Chick moovd to Tennessee I know nothing of his family--

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

917 Oakdale Road, NE
Atlanta, Georgia 30307

26 March 1969

Mr. Robert L. Landrum, II
519 St. Ann Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70116

Dear Mr. Landrum:

Do you know or are you related by any chance to Mr. James Harris Landrum of Oxford, North Carolina. Way, way back Mr. Landrum's ancestor Phillip Watkins was brother to mine, Reese Watkins. Mr. Landrum has done considerable research on our "Watkins" line but now I understand he is getting quite old and in a nursing home - Think he suffered a stroke and can't write but I do know he was very interested in genealogy and had quite a bit of Landrum data - this might interest you also.

As for my Wynne line.

Yes, the Georgia Genealogical Quarterly published my Wynne lineage that I used as one of my Colonial Dames of the XVIIth Century membership lineage papers. I also go back through Major General Abraham Wood whose daughter, ^{Margaret} Mary married Peter Jones and their daughter Mary married Major Joshua Wynne, etc. The Quarterly used my Wynne lineage as a good sample of how to complete Colonial Dames applications. I have done considerable research on my Wynne's and enjoyed it a lot. The only trouble is I don't have enough time as I have a very heavy job - I work in the legal section of the Internal Revenue Service (Federal Government) - nuff said!

I have never found who our Robert Wynne (The Mayor of Canterbury, England (married)). I did find a record saying she died two days after her husband and the date is September 6, 1609 and that she was buried at St. George's, Canterbury, England. I do wish we knew who she was.

I also want to know who Robert Wynne of Warren County, Georgia married. I know she was "Elizabeth" but who? She was born 1747 in Virginia and died May 1, 1810 in Warren County, Georgia.

You asked me to complete my lineage starting with my William Edwards who married Susannah Wynne of Warren County, Ga. brining the generations on down to myself. I have done this and am enclosing a chart and some typewritten sheets which you may keep with your records. Yes, it is true my Major Josha Wynne was brother to your Thomas Wynne. I am enclosing a copy of a courthouse record of Major Joshua which you might find interesting.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

WYNNE Chart - page 1 Prepared by:

MISS ANNE WATKINS
917 Oakdale Road, N. E.
Atlanta 7, Georgia

Ancestors of Anne Watkins

				<p>(a Revolution Robert Wynne (Soldier) born 1746 in Virginia died Nov. 25, 1811-Warren Revolutionary Soldier Mark Robert Wynne's grave. Married 1766</p>	
		<p>Susannah Wynne born May 4, 1784 died _____ HenryCo.Ga. Married Jan. 8, 1805 in Warren Co. Georgia Marriage License issued Jan. 7, 1805(this is a Warren County,Ga.) court- house record. William Edwards born Jan. 16, 1776 - S.C. died _____ HenryCo.Ga. Both are buried on their plantation in Henry County, Georgia.</p>		<p>Elizabeth born 1747 in Virgi died May 1, 1810-Warren Both are buried in Warre</p>	
		<p>Susan A. Edwards born July 14, 1817 in Putnam Co. Georgia died in 1882-SpaldingCo. Ga. Married</p>			
		<p>Jeptha Pullin born October 8, 1849 died May 21, 1909 in Spalding Co. Ga.</p>			
		<p>Annie Maie Pullin born June 17, 1879 in Spalding Co. Ga. died October 26, 1946 Jackson, Georgia Married Dec. 8, 1909 in Griffin, Georgia</p>		<p>Peter Wilson Pullin born 1804 - Wilkes Co, Ga. died 1876 -Spalding Co. Ga. Both are buried on their plantation - Rt. #16 Jackson-Griffin,Ga. Highway.</p>	
		<p>Mary Elizabeth Woodward born November 12, 1857 died June 23, 1906 in Spalding Co.Ga. Both are buried at Fellowship Cemetery, in Butts Co. Ga.</p>			
<p>Anne Watkins born Dec.18, 1910 Butts Co.(Jackson,Ga)</p>					
		<p>Wade Hammond Watkins born July 5, 1881 in Butts Co. Ga. died April 11, 1955 in Jackson, Ga. Both are buried in Jackson, Ga. Cemetery.</p>			

JOHN BENNETT BODDIE

AUTHOR - GENEALOGIST - LAWYER

P. O. BOX 8066 • HONOLULU 15, T. H.

AUTHOR OF

BODDIE & ALLIED FAMILIES
SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ISLE OF WIGHT
COLONIAL SURRY
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL GENEALOGIES
SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA FAMILIES VOL. I & II
HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES

JOHN S. BODDIE
2318 SUN MOR AVE.
MOUNTAIN VIEW, CALIF.

FELLOW OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS
MEMBER OF VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
MEMBER OF NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY
MEMBER OF ADVENTURER'S CLUB OF CHICAGO AND SAVAGE CLUB OF LONDON

2/11/57

Dear Mr Wygal:

Your brother, Mr Fred Wygal, made a very clear analysis of the Wynn family. Names do not prove descent always.

After William Wynn had 25 children he named one "Minor". He was running out of names and have been acquainted with "Minor Wind", unless there are some wills, deeds or court orders which would show a connection.

Now, the Wynnes - the Jones' were known. This is shown clearly in my book, Southside Virginia Families Vol. I, page 221. There has reference 246 acres Wm. Wynn received from Peter Jones in 1739.

To straighten this out, if you so desire, please fill in your Wynn line until it clearly connects with the Wynn family in my book "V. H. & S" and I can publish it as an extension of that family in my next book.

Very sincerely

John P. Boddie

Peter Jones established trading establishment
on Appomattox called Peter's Point. ^{His grand} ~~He~~ was
a fellow traveler with Col. Byrd in 1733
~~who surveyed N.C. Va line~~ in a journey
to Roanoke when idea of Petersburg &
Richmond was conceived. Town was
est. by R. of Bm - in 1748

1661

Return for family
Wynne file

Route 2
Dilmer, Texas 75644
January 4, 1971

Mrs. R. L. Winn
17126 Walkway
Houston, Texas

See page #2

Dear Mrs. Winn,

Mrs. Haines sent me some of your information on the Wynn's. I have my line complete from John Winn of Virginia; however, a family from Marquez, Texas (a family cemetery dating from 1850) would like to trace their line; also Mrs. Crowley, Wichita Falls, daughter of Mrs. Bob Neff, is working on her line. I also have information that might help you. Mrs. Anne Fremantle of Buckinghamshire, England married John Fremantle, great, great, great grandson of Betty Winn Fremantle, 1779-1857. Her record goes back to the first Richard Winn who came from Normandy in 1066 with William the Conqueror. In recognition of his services to the King he was given land in Wales. This land is now owned by the Winn-Williams family at Gwydir. Capel Parthen was bought by early Richard Winn of 15th Century who died in 1438.

2

This Richard Wynn was known as Owen Gwynedd from Gwydir, Prince of Wales. George Wynn of Hostel was cousin of this Richard Wynn. Thomas Owen Wynn who came to Virginia was the son of Thomas Wynn who married the daughter of Wythe, Alice Spurstow. Elizabeth Wynn, 1779-1857, married Thomas Fremantle. She and her sister Eugenia, kept a daily diary. Elizabeth's was complete until the day of her death and is the only record of England's climate for that period. It was written in old French and is now in the archives in London, a very important document.

→ My great grandmother wrote to my grandfather in 1867 (who then lived in Meridian, Miss.) and in the letter she asked him about Fennaby Wynn and her children. Do you have such a person in your records? My gr. great grandfather was Richard Wynn, son of John and Elizabeth Minor Wynn. He served in the American Revolution and was given 5000 acres on Duck River in Maury County, Tenn. His wife was Priscilla McKinley.

son John C. Wimm married Thuresey Brinkley,
my gr. grand parents. His brother Minor
married Henry Clay's sister. Mrs. Lyne
of George West, Texas is of this line.
Another brother James Archalas lived
at Chapel Hill, Tenn., and has many
descendents. One of his sons (Patrick) was
married 4 times and had 46 children ^{and Thuresey B. Wimm}
The children of John C. Wimm were:
① Dr. Sam married Lizzie Culverhouse. (He had
children to settle around Hamilton, Texas),
② James Coleman, married Josie Hudson in
Mississippi. One son, James Madison.
They separated and he married someone
else. Do not know if they had children.
③ Jane married John Brinkley ④ Minerva
married Charles Hopper ⑤ Matt - do not
know who he married. Lived at Jackson-
ville, Texas - no children ⑥ Sara married
Benson ⑦ James A. married Harbor - A
large family ⑧ Robert Berry married
Mary Gills in Meridian, Miss - my
grand parents. All the children of John
Wimm were born in Tennessee. Robert
Berry and James Coleman were in Bennett's
Cavalry and remained in Mississippi when
the war ended.

If you have any information
other than what I have written here please
let me have a copy. I have much

Winn data that needs a little more record
to tie it together.

Sincerely yours

Jane Winn Larsson

Don't miss the trip

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14**

FAMILY PUZZLERS

5

May 8, 1975, No. 394

in 1868. Is anyone working on Allens from that county, or knows of any cemetery records which would be helpful?

EDITOR'S NOTE: You might try a request to the Georgia Archives, Atlanta, GA 30334 for a search of the Allen file in "FILE 2". Someone may have deposited such a cemetery survey, which would be included in the miscellaneous Allen information in FILE 2.

WAITE - POPE - Mr. J.B. Saunders, 4539 Seminary Road, Alexandria, VA 22304 seeks evidence that JAMES WAITE, his wife MARY POPE, two daughters SARAH and MARY (one about 8 years old), with a bachelor brother JOHN WAITE, who later owned "John's Island near Charleston, S.C." arrived in Charleston, SC about 1646 after fleeing the Oliver Cromwell take-over in England.

Sarah Waite is believed to have married Mr. WALL, and Mary a Mr. KINGSBURY. Need information on descendants of James and Mary Waite.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Charleston was not founded as early as 1646, so the family may have fled to the colony of Virginia, and moved south to Charleston a generation or two later.

Check Nugent's CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS, records of Virginia Land Patents of that era to see if the Waites appeared then.

On the staff at the South Carolina Archives, and editor of some of the "Stub Indents" publications is MISS WYLMA WAITES. Perhaps she can tell you more of the South Carolina branch of the family.

SHELLNUTT - Malcom Davies, 414 Davis Drive, Centerville, GA 31028, needs information on HENRY W. SHELLNUTT and wife ELIZABETH. They appear on Walton Co., GA Census from 1830 to 1860 (also on tax digests). Henry was a school teacher, b. ca. 1805. Can find no records on them after Civil War. Were they living in 1870? 1880? If so, where?

WYNNE - WINN - WINNE - WYNN - Mrs. Naomi Wynn Young, 407 Jerome, Texarkana, TX 75501, is working on one of the projects of DAR-- marking all the graves of Revolutionary Soldiers, in commemoration of the bicentennial celebration in 1976. She needs information on THOMAS WYNNE - B. ca. 1741, Lunenburg Co., VA, d. 1797, Abbeville Co., SC. This THOMAS WYNNE was married twice (1) Philadelphia Winn (his cousin); (2) Mrs. Letitia Martin Carter McFarland, also his cousin and sister of his first wife. Need place of burial (cemetery). Will pay for a photograph of marker, if it has already been marked, or headstone. A DAR line was established on this THOMAS WYNNE, also a Colonial Dames, XVIIC on the same line - name THOMAS WYNNE. Will some kind DAR member help?

CASSON - WRIGHT - HAYS - Mrs. Ruby Cason Iliff, 709 Triana St., Monterey Park, CA 91754, needs information on these families. Tradition surviving in the home of Mrs. J. R. (Larin) Moriarty relates the following: "Casson's are believed to have emigrated (together) with Traverses (Traverse) and Crocketts (Crocketagne) families from France to Konegal, Ireland, the next generation before 1710, settling in New Rochelle, New York, with the HAYS and WRIGHTS, Scotch man who lived in Ireland."

*Ans. 1 Oct 1975
RLLjr*

Wrote

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

407 Jerome
Texarkana, Texas 75501
20 October 1975

Tel: 1-214-794-8454

Mr. Robert L. Landrum, Jr.
Genealogist for the
Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association
P. O. Box 577
Abita Springs, Louisiana 70420

Dear Bob,

It was rather nice talking with you last Saturday. I received your most interesting and informative letter, dated 1 October 1975, and received 6 October 1975, inclosing an application for membership in the above organization, endorsed by Mr. Henry DeLeon Southerland and yourself.

It was a surprise. I was fascinated with the fact that the Association is world-wide; also, with your system of filing, cross-filing, and recording information. I am in the process of reorganizing mine. What a task that will be!

I sent Mr. Southerland a copy of my approved NSCDXVIIC papers - yes, indeed - Thomas Wynne of Maryland is our Colonial Ancestor. Thomas Wynne of Virginia is our Revolutionary War Ancestor.

This is the family unit. There are not many of us now, either on the WYNNE, or on the YOUNG line. There is a lost branch - one of my father's brothers - which I have been unable to locate.

1. My sister, Pauline Eugenia Young Culver (Mrs. Rennie Lloyd) widow.
2. Her daughter, Pauline Eugenia Culver Pasley (Mrs. Raymond Clyde) no issue.
3. Her son, Rennie Wynn Culver, M. D. (single).
4. Myself, Naomi Wynn Young (single).
5. A first cousin, Marie Sealy Atkinson (Mrs. J. H. Sr.).
Issue: J. H. Atkinson, Jr., M. D. (Divorced - no issue).

Marie's husband is General Joseph Hampton Atkinson, Sr.,
Retired, USAF.

Four of us were admitted to NSCDXVIIC as Charter Members of the Red River Valley Chapter, Texarkana, Arkansas, on Thomas Wynne of Maryland.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

A CDXVIIC line has been established on a Thomas WINN. That Thomas WINN, and our Thomas WYNNE are one and the same. I established the WYNNE spelling, supported by a copy of his Colonial service, obtained from the Maryland Hall of Records. The "e" spelling goes back many generations prior to Colonial times.

I should like to explain why the "e" does not appear on R. W.'s and my name. My delayed birth certificate omitted the "e". Before I had time to make the correction, it became necessary that I use it on two occasions. R. W. has said that if he has issue, the WYNNE name would be given to either boy or girl. He intends to perpetuate the name WYNNE.

Our purpose is to establish genealogical, historical and patriotic affiliations for him. In the Spring 1975 issue of Seventeenth Century Review, Page 9, a newly formed ORDER OF DESCENDANTS OF COLONIAL PHYSICIANS AND CHIRURGIENS was announced. A DR. JOHN WYNNE, son of our Colonial Ancestor, THOMAS WYNNE, is included in our approved CD papers. I have a copy of Dr. John WYNNE'S will, obtained from the Maryland Hall of Records. That is my next project.

Is R. W. interested? In 1955, at the age of 16, he compiled a straight line on the WYNNE'S, dating back to 47 A. D., and spans 50 generations. It is handwritten, and the xerox would not pick up his work. I shall type it. Matching the references with each generation, as he has recorded them is going to require time.

My sister is interested, too, in becoming a member of the Association. We go often to Shreve Memorial Library, Shreveport. I go with a notebook and a list of volumes I wish to search; she just goes, but it is amazing what she has come up with which has proven to be valuable.

I am the Recording Secretary for Red River Valley Chapter, CDXVIIC. One of my duties connected therewith, is our publicity releases to newspapers and other media, for the purpose of getting our news before the public. Also, I am Corresponding Secretary, Lone Star Chapter, DAR. I am on the Publicity and Public Relations Committee UDC.

Oh, no, that is not quite all: I am to be the program speaker at the March, 1976 DAR meeting. My subject: The Flag of the United States of America.

Inclosed is my application for membership in the Association, together with my check. Inasmuch as my application has already been endorsed, I have taken the liberty to add it to my application.

-2-

Robert L. Landrum, Jr.
20 October 1975

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

I am very proud to be a member of the Association. I shall try to earn the honor.

R. W.'s address is: R. W. Culver, M. D.
2717 Octavia
New Orleans, Louisiana 70115

Tel: 1-504-861-2876

The best hour to reach him on week days is around 7 O'clock in the evenings. Saturdays and Sundays - I can't tell you, other than on Sundays, about 11 A.M.

Sorry you were unable to reach me by telephone. It is listed in my sister's name: Mrs. Pauline Culver.

Cordially yours,

Naomi

Robert L. Landrum, Jr. -3-
20 October 1975

cc - Mr. Henry DeLeon Southerland

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

P.O. Box 577
Abita Springs, Louisiana 70420

Dr. Paul M. Gray, M.D. ,
2419 Morgan ,
Corpus Christi, Texas 78405

Aug. 21, 1972

Dear Paul,

Thank you for your letter of August 14 th. . Before I get into this letter, let me give you my new address , as per above. We just moved from New Orleans, La . to Abita Springs, Louisiana , which is located about 30 miles North of New Orleans in St. Tammany Parish, 5 miles from Covington, La it being the Parish Seat.

So you are going to visit England and Wales. How nice I do hope that you have a very nice trip with a lot of good luck looking for Wynn information. The one thing you must do is visit Gwydir Castle, and talk with Mr. Richard Clegg he now is the owner of it. His father bought it from Dr. Kendrick of Caerhau Hall, Rowen in 1944. He has put out a small book on Gwydir Castle , enquirer about it when you see him , as it has some interesting information about the Wynn's ---- Their is a special Note on page 4 where it is stated that Sir John Wynn had eleven sons and two daughters, one of his daughters emigrated to America in 1610- her son became a member of the Virginia House of Burgers in Jamestown 1652- 1690. Sir John was succeeded by Sir Richard Wynn who died childless in 1649 , age 61!

I have so much to tell you that I am afraid that this letter will become a book .

The above written few lines about the daughter of Sir John Wynn coming to America is most important to us ad the Wynne Family Association. However I think their is a mistake on the part of Mr Clegg or some one else in Wales or maybe the info here in the U. S. All information we have gathered on the Wynn's here points to Sir Owen Wynn coming to Virginia in 1610 (Sir Owen being one of Sir John's Sons) with his wife Grace Williams and having 3 sons while in Virginia , namely Richard Wynn (Later Sir Richard Wynn who married Sarah Middleton) born 1614 Westmoreland Co . Virginia ---- Hugh Wynn born 1612 Westmoreland Co. Va. (Later Known as Hugh Gwyn - Gwynn of Gwynn's Island) and John Wynn born 1610 the same year they arrived (he being the Capt John Wynn who married Elizabeth Minor.

Do take you the Wynn Manuscript I sent to you sometime ago , as it may be of help to you. It is not up to dat as I have gathered much information since I sent it to you.

Now as for the part in the above where it says that the daughters of Sir John Wynn son served in the house of Burgers in Jamestown from 1652- 1690. This is also of interest. because I cant find where John Wynn, Hugh Wynn or Richard Wynn served in the House of Burgers. But However I do know that my ancestor Col. Robert Wynne did serve in the House of Burgers from March 1657 to 1660 and was speaker of the House of Burgers from 1661 to 1674 he served longer than any man in the history of Virginia to wit. ---- But at this time I am unable to connect my Col. Robert Wynne to the Family branch of Gwydir. ---- The following information is what I have on Col. Robert Wynne. ----

Col. Robert Wynne B. 1622 Canterbury ,Kent ,England Christened December 28, 1622 at St. Dunstons , Canterbury , Kent. died 1675 Charles City Co. Va. Will proved & probated in 1678 in England as he owned land their. (probly. in Kent) he was the son of Peter Wynne born 1593 married August 12, 1620 St. Martins in Kent. Him to Martha Coppin died May 28 1638 burried at St Georges Canterbury Kent . Son of Sir Robert Wynne Lord Mayor of the city

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

2.
of Canterbury in the year 1599. he was married to Frances Wattmer both died in September 1609 he on the 4 th and she on the 6 th. both burried in St. Georges Canterbury, Kent England.

If you should go the Canterbury I would be greatful if you could see if you could go to the church es and find the Tombs or place where burried and take pictures , and also try and find the marriage records , Baptismal record., Death Record or maybe the Will of Col. Robert Wynne. I would give anything to find out the Father of Sir Robert Wynne the Lord Mayor. Their must be records, on him being Lord Mayor. This is what I need on my ancestors. But I know you are going to research yours, and I do not want you to leese your time trying to find info on my ancestors. Only if you go to Canterbury mybe you could take pictures for me.

Ask Mr Clegg if knows anything aboyt Sir Robert Wynne The Lord Mayor of Canterbury in 1599. for me.

New back to your Wynn's. Point out to Mr. Clegg the facts that I gave to you about Sir Owen Wynn commingto Virginia , and Col Robert Wynne being the only Wynne to be a Speaker of the House of Burgers in Virginia. See if you can interest him in becoming a member of The Wynne Family And Kinsmen Association, as it is International. If he is not related to the Wynn's by Blood , he can be come a ~~honor~~ honorary member of the Association. I understand that he is going to put a Book out on the Wynn Family, if he has not done so already. Tell him we of the Association would be glad to work with him by sending him information on the American branches of the Wynne Family.

If you are able visit Wymstay the seat of the Baron Newberough, he is a Wynn. Ask me Clegg or someone where it is located.

Well I feel that this is about it, as if I keep going it will soon be a book. If you do not understand some of this , give me a phone call at 1- 504- 8920763 or write me another letter before you go on the trip.

Sincerely,



Robert L. Landrum, II

See Chart at end of this
letter

Route 2
Bilmer, Texas
February 17, 1971

Dear Mr. Landrum,

Thank you for the records you sent to me. The only record that I have from England was contained in a translation of a diary ^{written by} that Elizabeth Wymme (1719) m. Thomas Fremanthle. An American girl married the gr. gr. gr. grandson of Elizabeth Wymme Fremanthle. She found the diary notebooks and decided to translate them. They were written in old French. Elizabeth Fremanthle never missed a day making an entry from age 5 until her death. Her weather observations are the only ones for that period in England considered so important that the diaries are now in a museum in London. The introduction to the published diary states,

" Came originally from Swydder from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of N. Wales who died in 1438. Early 15th Century Richard Wymme bought Capel Parthw in Montgomery "

" George Wymme of Nostell (now spell it Wynn) probably was cousin of Richard Wynn (1689) . "

I will enclose a copy of the Wynn Chart which Mrs. Fremanthle included

2

in her book. She began with Richard Wymme but gave no date other than to say that he came from Normandy with William in 1066, was an officer, and was given lands in Wales in return for his services. English history relates that William did this to insure safety on his western boundaries.

Now I will give the list of people I have corresponded with and will give you information about their family.

sent application Mrs Charles M. Crowell
1815 Wilson Street
Wichita Falls, Tex

Her family record:

1. { George W. Wimm (1816-) married
Calma Stampfer (1822-) both were
born in Tenn
2. { Robert Saul Wimm (Nov. 25, 1844 Tenn -
married 11/21/1867 April 1912)
Samantha Parker (9-28-1847-)
3. { Robert Huff () married
Patsy Jane Wimm () . Parents of
Mrs. Crowell

sent application

Mrs. J. E. Lyne, Box 365, George West, Texas
She is a descendent of Richard Wimm's (my
gr. gr. grandfather) son, Samuel Wimm who
married Henry Clay's sister. The Clay family
pub. in 1899 by Mrs Mary Rogers Clay.

3

Another record of Wynn family is contained in a book published in 1940 by Walton W. Brown Pub. Co. Atlanta, Ga. Southern Lineages, Records of 13 families by A. Evans Wynn.

^{not given} Mr. Carlos Vaughn, Route 1, Hereford, Texas 79045 gave me this information of his family:

Woodson Wynn b. in Lunenburg Co., Va. 1788, married Jane Wilks in Sumner Co. Tenn in 1852. Their children were (1) Richard b. 1819

(2) Oscar Dunroth b. 1821 married Nancy Hagwood Had 9 children. Died near Hillsboro, Texas in 1909.

(3) Francis Ann, b. 1823 (4) William b. 1824 - 1900

(5) Mary Jane, b. 1826 (6) Joseph McNeal, b. 1829 - 186 married Nancy C. Jackson

(7) Henriette (8) Andrew b. 1834

(9) Jesse b. 1836. (10) Edward A. b. 1840 married Lucy Puryear.

^{not given} Mr. Vaughn has cousins at Hartson, Tenn. Mrs. Martha Buck, Fork Walton Beach, Fla. sent this record of her line:

William Wynn b. 1752 of Prince George Co. Va, moved to Halifax Co. Va. left a will in 1778. Brother of John Wynn b. 1740 of Lunenburg Co. Va. and son of Minor Wynn, Sr.

^{not given} Mrs. Fannie Egzell (now deceased - her son is Sam Martin Egzell, Lewisburg, Tenn)

4.

Mrs. Ezzell was the great granddaughter of James A. Winn (son of Richard Winn). Her grandfather was Patrick Ebenezer Winn. He was married 4 times and had 16 children. Her father was John Washington Winn. Patrick's brothers were Jim Winn (Wilson County, Tenn.), Leb, John, and Doc. I have a list of Patrick's children. Descendants live in Dallas, Fort Worth, and Stephenville, Texas.

see file 11
Mrs. R. A. Winn, Marquez, Texas and Mrs. Mable Winstead of Marquez, have both written me:

George Winn married Mandy Phillips. Their children were Wyatt, Lafayette, John, Jerry, and George.

From the markers in the Winn cemetery in Marquez:

W. W. Winn 12/14/1854 - 6/10/1934

Odella Winn wife of W. W. 2/8/1881 -

Susan W. wife of W. W. 2/12/1850 - 3/13/1871

John Winn 1859-1927

Emma Winn 1863-1938

Lizzie J. wife of Wilton Winn 4/25/1861 - 4/19/19

James H. Winn 8/21/1850 - 12/16/1881

Robert M. Winn 4/27/1857 - 2/16/1939

Nancy J. Winn 5/4/1855 - 7/16/1940

These people know that the family came originally from Tennessee, but

5

have not been able to establish the line.
In one letter Mrs. B. A. Grayson had
given them some information but am
not clear as to where it belongs.

Joseph Allison (Tennessee) m. Mattie E.
Winn daughter of H. E. (Heuchie) Winn.
Sara Brown was a clay, sister of
Henry Clay.

Nanie Winn wife of Ambrose Grayson.
Heuchie was brother of Joby, (Lannie,
Mat, Perry Lee and Della, are
Joby's children)

*But
maybe* Mr. John Lane, 305 E. Lane, Shelbyville, Tenn.
He thinks he is descended from John
Winn, brother of Richard. They both
served in the revolution and were given
lands. John in Kentucky and Richard
in Maury Co. Tenn. You may be able
to help him. He and Skip Brown
(now deceased) of Shelbyville have
some records. Skip Brown was the
grandson of Margaret Winn of Lebanon,
and she was first cousin of Patrick
Winn. That would make her the
daughter of one of Richard Winn's sons.

I have a fairly complete record of the
family of John Coleman Winn (my gr. grand-
father) and the descendants.

61

When on a cruise last fall I met a lady from Dallas (Miss Wynn). She gave me this address: Mrs. D. N. Beitner, 4077 Stanford Street, Dallas, Texas, 75220. I have not gotten around to writing. Miss Wynn said that their mother had a very complete record of their family. I will try to write her soon.

Mrs. Ezell told me that Bedford and Angus Wynn of Dallas were descendants of Richard Wynn of Maury Co. Tenn. but I have not yet contacted them for confirmation on this.

Sincerely yours,

Janet W. Larsson

& CCopy of letter of Walter W. Smith to Miss Kate Cherry

Yours of the 29th is before me, and I am indeed interested in any phase of the Winn, Wynn, or Wynne genealogy. -----

It appears that the name of William Winn of Tazewell Co. Va. born 1729 died 1808, was the son of William Winn of Pittsylvania Co. Va., son of Miner Winn I, of Eden Plantation. This William of Pittsylvania Co. was mentioned as William Winn, Sr. and his son as William Winn, Jr. in the list of Tithables, also Thomas Winn, Sr. and Thomas Winn, Jr., Prince Winn, Peter Winn Nedd Winn, Cole Winn, Judith Winn, Saunders Winn, Lucy Winn and Robert Winn, in 1767 Now it can easily be seen that William C. Winn, son of William Winn of Tazewell, who was born Feb. 25, 1862 could not be this William Winn, Jr. in the list of Tithables in 1767. It would have to be William Winn born 1729 and his father William Winn, Sr. I might add that Thomas Winn, Sr. mentioned in this list had a son named Thomas E. Winn, who removed to Green Co., Ga. with his father, had correspondence with the Wynn of Tazewell Co and spoke of his grandfather William Winn of Pittsylvania Co. and called the Wynn of Tazewell Cousins. I therefore feel quite sure that we are right in saying that William Winn of Tazewell Co. born 1729 died 1808, was the son of William Winn, Sr. of Pittsylvania Co. and grandson of Miner Winn I, of Eden Plantation. William Winn of Tazewell Co born 1729 named his sixteenth child Miner Winn, and he was under age in 1816, and devised land in Burke's Garden, and was School Commissioner in 1830, Clergyman in 1835 but removed from the County by 1840. This helps to identify the line of Wynn, however spelled Winn or Wynn.

From data available I have concluded that Miner Winn I, living Eden Plantation, in what was subsequently Prince William County, Va. had sons, Thomas, Jesse, William, and Miner II, and daughters, Susan and Elizabeth (Elizabeth). Again by elimination and by dates and mention in the rent rolls and other sources I have made out that he was the son of Capt. John Winn of Westmerland Co. who patented land there in 1654 and was in the same parish where these people were born, he married Elizabeth (believed to be Elizabeth Miner, which accounts for the name "Miner" persisting in the family and every branch of the Wynn descended from ~~these~~ these sons of Capt. John Winn) Capt. John Winn was it seems the son of Capt. Thomas Winn, Kat. who came to Virginia in 1620, his wife was Dorothy Hines, and his sons were, Thomas, John, Obai and Richard.

The parentage of Capt. Thomas Winn, Kat. who arrived in Virginia in 1620 has not yet been proven, but there is only one Winn, Wynn, or Wynne Family, that is the family descending from John Wynne ap Meredith, born at Gwydir North Wales, 1500. This Meredith ap Evans or Ieven, was the hereditary male descendants of the Royal House of all Wales. The history of this Gwydir Family from which the Wynn are descended was written by Sir John Wynne, Baronet created by James in 1611, but it is not proven that Capt. Thomas Winn was descended from Sir John Wynne the Baronet, but from some of the collateral lines descended from John Wynne (wynne is welsh is white and was assumed by John son of Meredith because he was blond in complexion), son of Meredith ap Ieven ap Robert (being the welsh sign for son of).
..... Signed,

Walter W. Smith
524 East D Street
University of Idaho
Moscow, Idaho

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

*Answered
7/22/71
JLH*

1618 E. 1st Ave.
Mesa, Ariz. 85204
May 5, 1971

Dear Mr. Landrum:

I am returning the Application for Membership in the Wynne Family Association which you sent me several weeks ago.

I am a descendant of William Wynne, born 1729, who was a Quaker and a pioneer settler of Tazewell County, Virginia. I have seen Boddie's book which indicates that he was the son of William Wynn of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (wife Frances) whose will was dated Oct. 8, 1777, probated March 26, 1778. Boddie states that the son William was head of a family of 3 persons in 1782 but was out of the county when the census of 1785 was taken.

William, of Tazewell, was there in 1771, according to Chalkey's "Before The Gates of the Wilderness Road." Bickley's "History of Tazewell County" contains the following:

" 1772 - The following persons moved out this year and settled at several places named..... William Wynn at the Locust Hill (the place that Carr settled) which he purchased from Harmon."

So it would seem there is a conflict here as to the time that William was in Pittsylvania and Tazewell.

Another thing that is rather puzzling is the fact that William had ten daughters and did not name any of them for his mother, Frances.

I would like to have proof that William of Tazewell is the William mentioned in the will of William Wynne of Pittsylvania County in 1777. The son of William of Tazewell, who was also named William, stated that he was born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, when he made application for a pension.

If you know of anyone in the Association who has proof as to the parents of William of Tazewell, I would appreciate it very much if you would give me the name and address of such person. Of course, I am also interested in finding the names of the parents of Cynthia Mary Harmon, his first wife.

Sincerely yours,

Frances H. Whitman

(Mrs.) Frances H. Whitman

Please send an application form to:

sent

Mrs. W. P. Hundley, Jr.
431 Southaven Road
Richmond, Va. 23235

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Robert L. Landrum, II
6416 Pontchartrain Blvd.
New Orleans, Louisiana 70124
July 28, 1967.

Mrs. Vera Wynn Halbert



BOROUGH OF CONWAY

BODLONDEB, CONWAY, CAERNARFONSHIRE

TELEPHONE: CONWAY 3761

TOWN CLERK: ERIC C. HOLMES, F.Inst.L.Ex.

MY REF
YOUR REF:

TC/SMR/P.210

8th August, 1972

Dr. Paul M. Gray, M.D.,
2419, Morgan,
Corpus Christi,
Texas 78405,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Gray,

The Mayor has asked me to reply to your letter of 31st July. I regret that there is no brochure published relating to Gwydir Uchaf Chapel. The best way of finding the Chapel is to make for Gwydir Castle on route B5106 from Conwy. Gwydir Castle was originally the seat of the Wynn Family. It is a private residence, but open to the public and the present owner keeps a number of peacocks and other unusual birds in the grounds.

Almost opposite Gwydir Castle on B5106 is the pathway leading to Gwydir Chapel and at the entrance to this pathway is a sign indicating where the key may be obtained.

Whilst in the vicinity of Gwydir Castle you should visit the town of Llanrwst a mile or so away, particularly to see there the Parish Church containing a number of memorials to various members of the Wynn Family.

...

The enclosed leaflet gives information about the larger Castles in the northern part of Wales which, you will no doubt, find of interest. I hope that if you are able to make the proposed visit to Great Britain you will enjoy particularly your trip into Wales.

Yours sincerely,

Town Clerk.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

Robert L. Landrum, II
6416 Pontchartrain Blvd.
New Orleans, Louisiana 70124
July 28, 1967.

Mrs. Vera Wynn Halbert
4048 South Claudia, St.,
Salt Lake City, Utah,

Dear Mrs. Halbert:

In reading the back issue of The Genealogical Helper of September 1966, I saw where you were interested in the WYNN family. I myself am interested in this family. It is the Family name of my Grandmother.

I am working on the WINN, WINNE, WYNN, WYNNE, Family in Louisiana, Georgia and Virginia at present. But I am also interested in all persons by the name of WINN, WINNE, WYNN, WYNNE. Families. I will go into this later in this letter to you.

But now let me give you a run down on myself and my family. Starting with myself.
Robert L. Landrum, II, -born- July 4, 1941., at New Orleans, La. son of Florence FANK &
Robert L. Landrum, -born- May 27, 1917, at Payne, Ohio, son of Perry T. LANDRUM &
Lula Oakley WYNN -born- August 6, 1890, at Crew Lake, La. dau. of Mary E. HARDESTY &
Robert E. Lee WYNN - born- April 3, 1862, at Crew Lake, La. son of Milinda JUSTICE &
Joel Richardson WYNNE - born Aug. 3, 1818, at Monroe, County Ga. son of Mary T. RICHARDSON &
Richmond Williamson WYNNE - born- Sept. 22, 1789, in Va. Son of Hannah G. last name dont know
Green WYNNE - born - Jan. 1, 1766, in Virginia I think. --- (Note the change in the spelling of the name. I find this often in my records. Even in the Old family Bible.) The name of which was origin, Gwynn of Gwydir, which was the family name of the Kings of North Wales in 834 A.D.

Let me give you this information from my Old Family Bible .
Green WYNN - Born- Jan. 1, 1766 in Va. I think. died April 22, 1820, Monroe, County Georgia, I think. (I am sure of the dates but not sure of the Place. His wife Hannah G. - born 1770, ? died Sept 23, 1837, in Monroe, County Ga. (Dont know where they were married.) may be you can help on this. !) ?) They had 7 children to wit. I have all their names & dates of birth from the Bible. But I am not sure of where I think Virginia. ?

- # 1. Jane WYNNE -born- Dec. 19, 1786 , in Va. ?
- # 2. Richmond Williamson WYNNE -born- Sept. 22, 1789, in Va. ?
- # 3. Lewis T. WYNNE -born- March 1, 1792, in Va. ?
- # 4. Hartwell G. WYNNE -born- Sept. 28, 1795, in Va. ?
- # 5. John C. WYNNE - born- Jan. 17, 1797, in Va. ?
- # 6. Mary WYNNE - born- June 21, 1798, in Va. ?
- # 7. William Lewis WYNNE -born- March 10, 1799, in Va. ?

I would like to know who they each married, where, and when they died and where???? also about any of their descendants. Would appreciate any information on them. ? With exception to Richmond Williamson WYNNE. ----- Now to go on with the Bible records,

Richmond Williamson WYNNE, was born on Sept. 22, 1789, he married to Miss. Mary T. RICHARDSON, who was born on June 21, 1798, (I think she was born in Virginia also.) They had 10 Children to wit. I have all their Births and names. Married March 26, 1816 in Ga. ?

Before I go on let me say this. I think that all of the above children of Green & Hannah WYNNE stayed in Georgia with exception to Richmond Williamson WYNNE who moved to Louisiana.

- # 1. Joel Richardson WYNNE -born- August 3, 1818, in Georgia. (need where married.)
- # 2. Sarah Jane WYNNE - born- May 20, 1820, in Ga. (Married a James M. Sims) Info needed?
- # 3. Columbus Green WYNNE - born- Oct. 21, 1821, in Ga. (need where 2nd married)
- # 4. Pearce Lewis WYNNE -born- Sept. 1, 1823, in Ga. (need info, on who he married.)
- # 5. Felix WYNNE -born- May 18, 1825, in Ga. (Need who he married & where think in Ark.)
- # 6. William T. WYNNE -born- March 13, 1827, in Ga. (need who he married, where, where died)
- # 7. Richmond Williamson WYNNE, Jr. -born- March 4, 1829, in Ga. (need where married) Where
- # 8. Margaret Elizabeth WYNNE -born- Sept. 9, 1830, in Ga. (Married James T. Scarsborough where)
- # 9. James Phillip WYNNE - born - Jan. 2, 1832, in Ga. (Married Susan C. Justice where when?)
- # 10. Robert Augustus WYNNE - born Aug. 30, 1836, in Ga. (Married Susan F. Eckles when where?)

I have most of the information on their descendants. I have their all married.

Robert Leon Landrum, Jr.

READING FILE

JUL 28 REC'D

Page 2.

If you are able to help me in any way it will be most appreciated by me. And at all if I can do anything for you I would be glad to as a member of the Wynn Family, even if we are not and can't prove a relationship at present, to help another member of the WINN Family, would give me great pleasure.

Myself and some others who are also working on the WINN, WINNE, WYNN, WYNNE Families. are getting together a project. Your view point would be much appreciated at this time. Subject Matter on Hand. I want to Form a WINN, WINNE, WYNNE, WYNN Family ASSOCIATION.

Some friends of mine gave me the idea sometime ago. They are doing this. They are working on the SAUCIER Family, and have had unexpected results with their Project of an SAUCIER Family Association. they have 18 people working on it. in the United States & France When they started they could not begin to prove a relationship. Now that they have gone far enough back they have prove a relationship through a common ancestor who came here from France. and Now they have relatives in France helping them go even farther back.

Even if we are not able to prove a relationship ourselves, at present. We may be able to help one another later. Who knows I may have in my files some information you are looking for, and you may have information I'm looking for. And last we both may have something someone else is searching for. By forming this Family Association we could pool all the information we can dig up on the or rather we can gather on persons past and present Named WINN, WINNE, WYNNE, WYNNE. and put it into a Central File. At the Central File after it is indexed into order. a copy or copies could be made and sent to each member of the Family Association.

I have a list of 12 persons 13 with yourself that are working on the WINN, WINNE, WYNN, WYNNE Families. And I'm sure that you have heard from and know of others that are doing the same, And I know that the others know of others that are working on the Family. So I'm sure if we were all to get together we could come up with a wealth of information.

I myself have a large file of information I have collected and would be glad to share it with everyone.

As for the cost involved I have thought of that. I have the use of a large office and all the equipment in it. This includes a Xerox copy machine to do all the copy work for us. At no cost.

The only cost would be the mailing. And we all mail things everyday to try and get information and research from other people and places.

Like I said we would like your view on the Subject Matter of forming a WINN, WINNE WYNN, WYNNE Family ASSOCIATION. ... So what do you say we give it a try.?????????

Please give me a run down on you and your family, I would be more than glad to help you if I can. Let me close before I write you a book. With hoping to hear from you soon. I beg to remain

Wynstay. Did visit Plas Mawr in Conway, built by Robert Wynne, son of Morys Wynn.

I visited the Wynne Chapel in Llanwrst. The verger and especially his wife, who apparently has been devoted to the care of the Chapel. They assisted me greatly, pointed me with some brass rubbings, showed me their file of the Wynne family, etc. She is to xerox some of the data. They offered them honorary membership in the Wynne Association and they were very pleased and honored. I am forwarding applications, which I trust you will acknowledge. She will do anything for the Wynne History and Chapel. Incidentally, if you would like a brass rubbing of Sir Owen Wynne, I will send you one as I made five.

Sincerely yours,

ROBERT L. LANDRUM, II

Robert Leon Landrum, Jr.

John Wynne, son of Morys Wynn became a Knight by King James, I, March 15, 1605 and was knighted at Bath Den. He had three brothers: (1) Gruffydd who lived at Bath Den. (2) Owen who lived at Caemellur. (3) Robert Wynn who built Plas Mawr at Conway. John, son of Sir John died in Lucca, Italy 1614.

READING FILE

JUL 28 REC'D

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

PAUL M. GRAY, M.D., F.A.C.S.
2419 MORGAN AVENUE
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78405
October 17, 1972

Mr. Robert L. Landrum, II
P.O. Box 577
Abita Springs, Louisiana 70420

Dear Robert:

A preliminary letter to you about my recent trip to Great Britain and also remittance of my dues.

I did learn considerable, not all positive. Firstly, I took a train to Canterbury and found St. Martin's Church destroyed (bombs WW II) except for one tower and only two crypts remaining. All else covered with walls and buildings. I did not contact a genealogist, but it is a small town and should be easy to consult any records there.

Spent two days at Llanwrst, Wales and am certain that Sir Owen Wynne did not come to America. I do not know where your information came from, but I would like to see it. Had a short visit with Mr. Clegg and left him form to mail for honorary membership. He was appreciative. He is compiling book on Wynnes, but I doubt that he will complete it. He has a registry of all American visitors who claim descent from the Gwydir Wynnes. I had not the time to copy it, but possibly he will get one of his employees to make a list for us. He offered to loan me his book "Calendar of Wynns (of Gwydir) Papers" 1515-1690, but I obtained a copy of my own from the National Library of Wales. I did not locate Wynstay. Did visit Plas Mawr in Conway, built by Robert Wynne, son of Morys Wyn.

I visited the Wynne Chapel in Llanwrst. The vergier and especially his wife, who apparently has more education, are devoted to the care of the Chapel. They assisted me greatly, helped me with some brass rubbings, showed me their file on the Wynne family, etc. She is to xerox some of the data and mail to me. I offered them honorary membership in the Wynne Association and they were very pleased and honored. I am forwarding their applications, which I trust you will acknowledge. She will do anything for the Wynne History and Chapel. Incidentally, if you would like a brass rubbing of Sir Owen Wynne, I will send you one as I made five.

John Wynne, son of Morys Wyn became a Knight by King James, I, March 15, 1606 and received his baronetcy 1611. He had three brothers: (1) Gruffyd who settled at Berth Den. (2) Owen who lived at Caemelur. (3) Robert Wyn who built Plas Mawr at Conway. John, son of Sir John died in Lucca, Italy 1614.

PAUL M. GRAY, M.D., F.A.C.S.
2419 MORGAN AVENUE
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78405

Jevan ap Roberts
 Meredith ap Jevan
 John Wyn ap Meredith (adopted Wyn name 1599)
 Morys Wyn

P. 449

Jan. 29, 1973
2106 Briny Castle Ln
Louisville Ky 40205

Membership Committee

Wynne Family & Kinsmen Ass

P.O. Box 577 Abita Springs

Louisiana 70420

Dear Mr. Landrum -

I am interested in your Wynne (Winn) Family Assoc while I am not too close to the Winn descent my mother's family descended from Winns on the Courts side. Here is my connection: Four Courts men Charles, John, William and Walter Hanson are named in the will of William Courts, Culpeper Co. Va - 1780-1781. My ancestor William was born in 1768 according to a Courts Bible of Clarissa Courts Bell - John, I think about 1766 - Charles 1764(?) Walter Hanson 1770-1780. The four men were in the 1800 and 1810 Ky Census - Charles in Nelson - the other three in Barren Co.

John and William Courts married sisters, dau. of Jesse Dunit Winn and Catherine Johnston - of Caroline Co. Va. Jesse Winn settled in Ky - 1788 at Bryant Station (md April 1770 in Va.) Jesse D. Winn was born April 13, 1752 and died Nov 22, 1823. Catherine Johnston was born Oct. 14, 1753 died June 17, 1803. They were married April 30, 1770 and had eleven children.

John Courts married Frances Winn, oldest daughter (b. May 7, 1770 died April 30, 1837 Bowling Green, Ky.) John b. 1764 died 1817. They had 12 children.

William Courts married Clarissa Winn - (b. Jan. 21, 1781 - died - ?) William b. Oct 4, 1768 died 1848 in Edmonton, Ky. - They had 9 children.

2

Jesse Winn Courts, oldest child of William and Clarissa Courts was born Dec. 23, 1798, and that is my mother's line. The three Courts men, John, Wm. & Walter Hanson Courts had settled on "No Bob Crets" ca - 1796-98, and a Barren Co. Ky. deed - according to Franklin Grims "Lines of Long Ago". My mother always thought that Jesse Winn had only one child, Braxton Everett or Ernest - but I have no record of his family or his burial place and death. His son was born about 1826 not far from Glasgow married Eliza Jane Durham and lived in Greensburg, Green Co. Ky. Their second son John Winn Courts was born 1756 and was my mother's father - He died very young, and my mother's two brothers died of Scarlet fever in one week. So my mother was the only direct survivor.

Back to Jesse Winn Courts born 1798. He married Mary Jane Price (~~ca~~ before 1826) dau. of Daniel and Mary Lewis Price (Richmond Va. I think) The names, Winn, Braxton, Bird, carry on down through the family.

John Courts^{B-1766} had a son Richard Winn born about 1804, and that line had Richard Winn down to the present generation (a Richard Winn in Tennessee.) Also a son of his - John^D Courts b. 1796 married a Winn (Elizabeth).

The Wylie Genealogy gives the children of Jesse Dumett Winn and Catherine Johnston, and I

3-

have some of the marriages. After the death of Catherine,
Jesse D. married Mrs. Nancy Colbert (nee Gordon),
Sept 8, 1807 and they had one son - Jesse D. Winn
Junior born March 30, 1811.

Jesse D. Winn, Senior was in the Virginia
Militia in the Revolution. The Wynn, Berdo and
Bixtons seem to have been associated in Virginia.

For years I tried to find the ancestry of
Jesse Winn, and if I can find it, I have
a genealogy sent me by a Winn descendent. There
was a large collection of Winn files in some
library in North Carolina, but this correspondent
said researchers had taken out a lot of the
material when she made a second trip. I have
her material - if I can find it. Here it is:

It may not be too clear - but -

* Thomas Wynne to Va. 1620 lived Westmoreland Co. - land gran
in 1654 - m. - ? - son Capt. John Wynne died 1689 Md. 1660
Elizabeth Minin (9 children) - 3rd son Minin had son Jesse D. 1694 who
lived in Caroline Co. Va. m. ① a Miss Yawson ② Miss Durnett. A
son (4th child) of the Jesse & Miss Durnett was Jesse D. Winn my ancestor.
I have corresponded with Don Wallace 567 Helen Way, Sacramento
Cal 95822 - a descendent of Jesse D. Winn through Lucy (b. 1729
Winn and Joseph Gatewood - also with a Mrs. Spuy 1720
Bea St. Madison, 3rd - 47250 who ~~was~~ is a descendent of
Drusilla Winn (1750) and Joel Higgins (1748-1807) Caroline Co.
Va. to Ky. They had Richard - Wm. Mildred, Mary & Durnett
Higgins.

4-

I could have had a zerox copy made for you of the Wynne Genealogy, but the Mrs. L. R. Thompson 1304 Bedford Ave - Altavista Va - 24517 sent me a long hand copy. so rather than wait to go to town, I decided to copy in my own handwriting. She sent me other Winn information if you would want it. There were no many Winns in Ky - and several wills. The same names over and over are confusing.

I am enclosing check for membership in Wynne Family Kinsman associated - hoping that some record of my Jesse Winn Courts will show up.

Sincerely
Mrs. Laurens J. Thompson
2106 Bonnycastle Ave.
Louisville, Ky - 40205

P.S. I do not have any definite proof of the above information. It is just what I have gathered together, from various sources, such as The Wylie Genealogy. You may have to contact Mrs. Thompson for her permission to use the material in her chart. Possibly, you may already have it. My connection with the family begins with the marriage of the two Winn girls to two Courts men. I understand that Jesse Durrett Winn 1752-1823 and both wives are listed in the O.A.R. Patriot Index.

WYNNE - Notes

✓ Bristol Parish Reg. Births - Henrico, Prince George & Dinwiddie Co., Md.
Sloman S., son of Joshua & Lucretia Wynne, b. Oct. 13, 1745, bapt.
Feb. 16, 1745-6

Mason D., son of Robt. & Frances Wynnes, b. May 29, bapt. Sept. 1, 1745

Albemarle Parish Register - Boddie

Jno. Wynne, Jr. & Elizabeth had March 18, 1753 Peter. Sponsors - Thos.
& Thos. Wynne, Jr., Susanna Richardson

Aug. 23, 1757 Mary - Sponsors - Jos. Richardson, Martha Richardson,
Mary Green

March 15, 1759 Elizabeth - Wm. Richardson, Susanna Curtis, Margaret
King

March 14, 1761 Phoebe - Jno. Winfield, Martha Kelly, Mary Richardson

February 9, 1766 Peggy - Claiborne Curtis, Anne Booth, Patty Free-
man

March 8, 1768 Susanna - Wm. Malone, Drusilla Mitchell, Anne Rainey

July 28, 1771 Anne - Robt. Winfield, Mildred Wynne, Martha Rainey

Jno. & Agnes Wynne had Nov. 4, 1765 Thomas - Sponsors - Jno Sturdivant,
Stith & Eliz. Wynne

Nov. 4, 1765 Green - Matthew Wynne, Jno. Wellborn, Jr., Lucy Mahaney

April 24, 1769 Frances - Stith & Lucy Parham, Prissilla Wynne

Wm. Wynne, Jr. & Nancy had December 6, 1774 Hartwell - Matthew & Anna &
Stith Wynne

Wm. & Mary Wynne had February 19, 1741 Thos. - Thos. Wynne, Wm. Yarbrough
& Frances Robertson

February 22, 1743 Mary - Wm. & Martha Richardson, Martha Ezell

September 28, 1746 William Richardson - Henry Holt, Wm. & Elizabeth
Green

✓ Mathew & Sarah Wynne January 11, 1743 Martha - Mathew & Martha Parham,
Eliz. Shands

son of Sloman
grandson of
Joshua I
9. grandson
of Ch. Robt
Wynne I
February 20, 1747 Anne - Robt. Sandefour, Francis Wynne, Charity
Clifton

May 24, 1750 Sloman - Sloman Wynne, Henry Sturdivant, Prissilla
Parham

May 7, 1754 Mathew - Mathew Sturdivant, David Woodruff, Elizabeth
Parham

October 23, 1757 Bolling - Wm. Stewart, Elizabeth & Thos. Wynne

December 8, 1758 Salley - Stith Parham, Anne Gilliam, Lucretia Munn

December 25, 1760 - John - Sloman & John Wynne, Jr., Mary Stewart

brother of
Matthew
above
✓ Sloman Wynne, Jr. & Mary had June 12, 1741 Stith - Thos. & Phoebe Thrower,
Benj. Moss
June 6, 1746 John - none given

✓ Stith & Sarah Wynne had October 4, 1762 John - Stith Parham, Jno. &
Frances Moss

son of Sloman
Wynne, Jr.
above
June 23, 1767 Gray - Robt. & Martha Wynne, Chas. Sturdivant

October 12, 1770 Hamlin - Eph. & Seth Moss, Jemima Hancock

February 12, 1774 Elizabeth - Jno. & Martha Sturdivant, Susanna Moss

ditto Joshua
II
Martha Wynne died December 3, 1759 - reported by Thos. Wynne

John & Frances Wynne January 13, 1741 Lucy - Chas. & Anne Parton, Lucy
Wynne

December 5, 1747 Aggy - Mathew, Sarah & Betty Wynne

DOCUMENTAL SOURCES FOR A WINN GENEALOGY

1. Virginia Magazine of History and Bibliography, several Volumes.
2. Southere Historical Collection, several volumes.
3. William and Mary College Quarterly, several volumes.
4. Kentucky Register, several volumes.
5. Government Census records, Washington D.C.
6. Records of War Department, Washington D.C.
7. Records of Veterans Administration, (Pention Records). Wash. D.C.
8. County Records of several counties of Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee.
9. "Winn and Jarvis" compiled and edited by Revernd Watson Winn and Elizabeth Jarvis.
10. "The Wynne Genealogy" by T. B. Deem, 1907
11. "The Compendium of American Genealogy" Vol. 1, p. 533
12. "Southern Lineages" by Adaline Evans Wynn
13. "Historical Southern families" Boddie

*Ser'in by Mrs Robert H. Wynn
Houston Tex*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

March 11, 1970

Mrs. Robert L. Wynne
7126 Walkway
Houston, Texas 77036

Dear Bob,

I have been trying to get this stuff off to you for the past two weeks. Two sets of house guests, work, etc. have kept me very busy. Also, Marye Haines is doing so much research it is almost all I can do to keep up with her, typing up the notes she takes at the library. I am not including all of the notes she has given me as she is not through researching a couple of the books on which she is working, but am including everything else she has done and a little I have done. She doesn't copy wills in their entirety, so I have done that when I have gone to the library on the ~~one~~ one chance I had to go a week or so ago. I have done so much on this that I'll take it up one thing at a time so you can follow me.

First of all I had dinner with Mrs. Blanton last night and her son Ben who is the "genealogist of the family." Ben is exceedingly boring as all he wanted to do is to tell me about the Blanton and Gorton sides of the family and make me wade through all of the stuff he had on those families. I declined firmly but politely and with some difficulty kept them on the Wynn tract. Enclosed are family groupsheets (four of them) from John Henry Irby Wynne on down to Mrs. Blanton's own family. Mrs. Blanton's mother had a professional genealogist work out the lineage for DAR and Mrs. Blanton happened to find it among her things. It looks like Miss Anne Watkins and Mrs. Blanton both descend from Robert Wynnes and both of them claim that their Robert Wynnes are the son of Joshua Wynne III. The two Robert Wynnes are obviously not the same ones but the question is to find out which one is Joshua Wynne III's son. As you know, Mr. Robert Wynne, here in Houston, also claims descentance through Robert Wynne, son of Joshua III, but I think his Robert is the same as Miss Watkins (am stating this from memory - Marye has my notes and I can't look him up). I had pulled the major boo boo of the century as when Mrs. Blanton asked me to dinner she had not mentioned bringing Bob or having her son Ben and his family there. Naturally I arrived at her door at 7:00 without Bob, but was immediately informed of my error. Poor Bob. I called him to explain that he, too, was invited, and he was gracious enough to come, but he intensely dislikes genealogical discussions and drew the line at 10:00. Fortunately he gave me good excuse to get away graciously since I had already extracted from them all of the information I thought we could use and I could tell that I was going to have to wade through the information on the other side of the family if we didn't leave. I expose Bob to as few of these ordeals as possible as it must be terrifically boring to one not interested in these things. After last night's discussion with Mr. Blanton I shall try harder than ever not to expose him (or anyone else) to this hobby, although, I do not discuss it with anyone anyway and very few people even know I do it.

I am enclosing the corrected, added to and revised groupsheets of Marye's and my lines since our research has yielded so much and I thought you would want it. My photographs at the Huntsville Cemetery did not turn out, but I had written most of the dates down, so I could add them anyway. Marye went to Freestone county and Old Calvert Cemetery and got dates and pictures a couple of weeks ago. She is going back to Huntsville this Friday if she can work it out and take pictures of the tombstones which I took but didn't turn out, look for some others which I missed because they were Oliphant and Barrett and I was looking mostly for Wynne, and look up some elderly cousins to get information on their families from them. How in the world

she does all of this with four small children is beyond me, but she is avidly looking and avidly learning. She has been very careful to keep track of her source material, so I know that will make you happy.

Marye has talked to Idawyn Howard several times on the phone and has also been to their house on a couple of occasions trying to urge them to finish the Minor Darious research for you, but they keep giving promises and no results. They have a good bit of information and original source material (letters, etc) which they keep promising Marye copies of but nothing has panned out yet. I had wanted the information on Idawyn's brother and his family who lives here in Houston, and I told Miss Howard when I talked to her before Christmas that I would call him up and get the information from him, but she ~~adam~~ insisted that she do it and I got the impression that she did not want me bothering him. I did not press it. Marye said that she met the brother's wife and that it was she who has done so much work on the Wynne family and is very interested in it. Marye says she has a great deal of Wynne information which she has bound into some sort of book. Marye said that it was this woman who had claimed that Matilda Gartrell's name was Appling and that she was quite offended when Marye said that it was Gartrell. After Marye showed her two sets of Bible records, a letter from Jeremiah Gartrell claiming Matilda as his sister, and the marriage records from Columbia County, she cooled off. Marye says she has a lot of information but doesn't know what all as there was too much to go through. I would like to call this lady to get the information on her family but am afraid Miss Howard would be offended if I do. Marye says she thinks Mrs. Howard's intentions are honest and good but she is rather elderly and Marye thinks it is really too much for her to grasp. I will give it another week or two and if neither Marye nor I have heard from her by then I will call this lady myself and get the information needed on her family and I will also call Miss Howard and ask if I can borrow her information long enough to have copies made. She loaned me some stuff about a year or so ago and I took it back to her the next day, so I think she will trust me. Also, she has known my in-laws all of their lives and lived only a few blocks from them, so I feel that she would let me borrow the things she has. Marye got the impression that Miss Howard did not really trust her and Miss Howard even changed her mind about loaning Marye the things, but I think she'll loan them to me. Frankly, neither Marye nor I blame Miss Howard for not trusting her. I would not loan my things to a total stranger, either.

And now for the real question mark of the century. I have long suspected that our Williamson Wynne was never in the Revolutionary War but never said anything because he is listed in "Revolutionary Soldiers of Alabama" and because almost everything I have learned about him includes the statement that he was in the Revolutionary War. Following are the reasons I do not think he was: (1). His grandfather, Joshua Wynne III, was born Nov. 26, 1722; Prince George County, Va. Joshua Wynne III's son Joshua IV, according to my notes was born "about 1747" and Williamson, according to my notes, was born about 1760. This means that Joshua IV was only 13 years old when Williamson Wynne was born. This is error number one. Considering that Joshua was born closer to 1742 than 1747, the statement that Williamson was born about 1760 is more feasible. It would mean that Joshua III would have been about 20 years old when his son was born, naming his first born after himself or his father. According to my notes, both Joshua IV's brothers Sloman and Robert were born before him. I think this is doubtful. Therefore, if I am correct and Joshua IV were born about 1742 instead of 1747, then his son Williamson could have been born about 1760. Even if he were born by 1760, Williamson would have been only 16 years old when the war was over. Possible but not likely. (2) The reason I do not think Williamson could have been born as early as 1760 is because his brother Robert was born on Sept. 16, 1787, married Jan. 4/6, 1814, and Died Sept. 6, 1849;

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

his sister Martha married Oct. 30, 1798, so she was born probably about 1778; Williamson himself married Dec. 17, 1803 and, if he was born in 1760, would have been ~~was~~ 43 years old before he married which is a little late to be getting married and starting a family of eight children. (3). I sent off for his Revolutionary War record in the National Archives in Washington D.C. and they sent me one for William Wynne who was in Pvt. Capt. Dixon's Co., 1st N.Car Reg. Rev. War, Enlisted 1777 discharged Jan. 1778. I also sent off for his War of 1812 record and they sent me one for Williamson Wynne. Does it smack you as rather odd that a man age 52 (which is what he would have been in 1812 if he were born in 1760) would go traipsing off to war? What do you think?

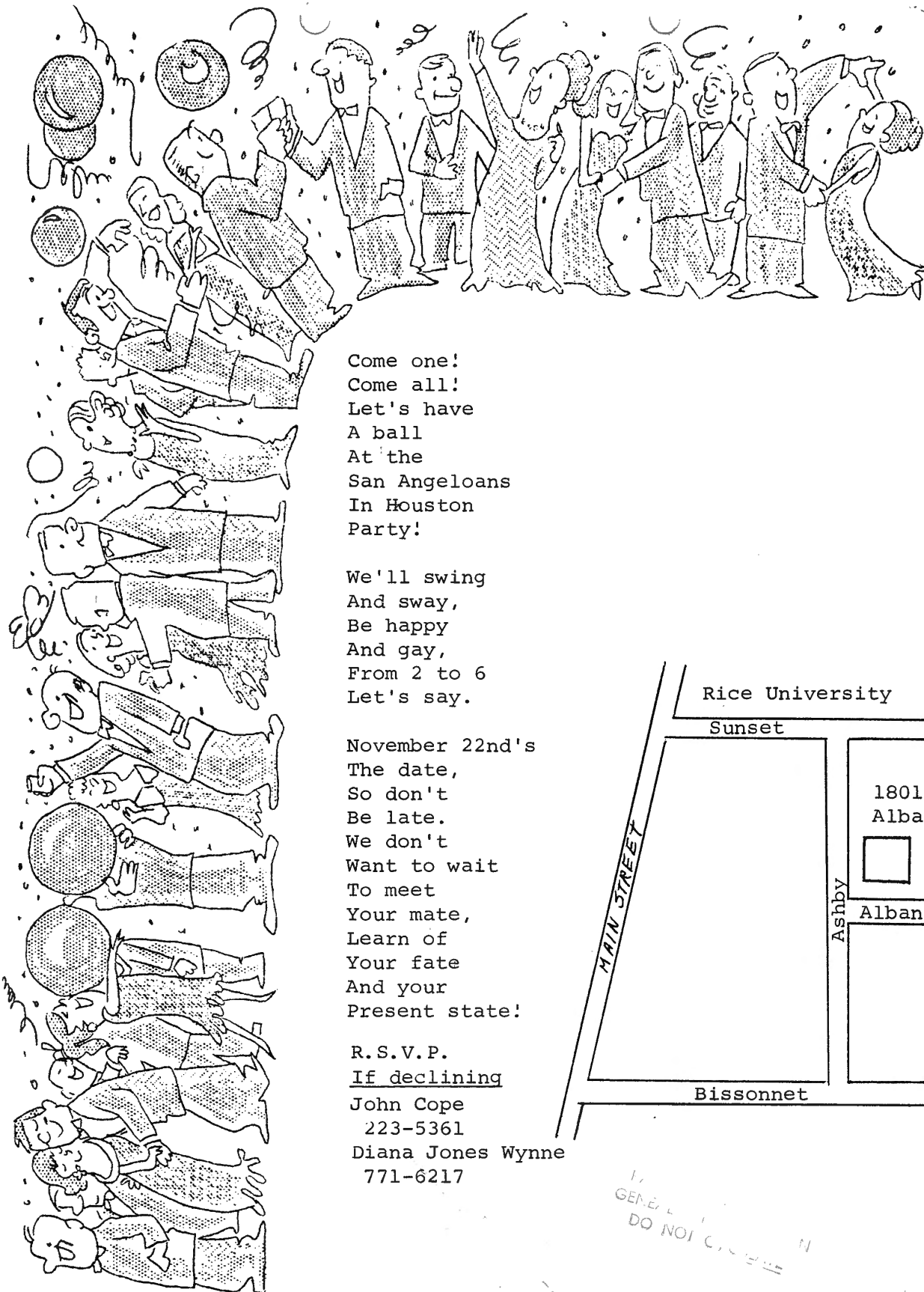
Mrs. J. W. Wynne called a couple of weeks ago to tell me all about her colon problems. She absolutely slaughters the Kings English and this combined with her colon problems (and all her other health problems) makes her a most unsavory conversationalist, and I avoid such ordeals at almost any cost. She has done no research and frankly I doubt that she will ever get around to doing much, but she did tell me that Mrs. J. Edward (Joy) Friebe! was moving here to Houston about the fifth of the month. I just tried to get a phone number for Mrs. Friebe!, but information didn't have one, so I guess it is still too soon for them to have a phone. I will try again next week. I sent you a copy of her letters, and she also has the National Surname Index. I hope our library will be able to help her make her connection with William Wynne. If so, you will have another full line to add to your charts.

I have not yet called Mr. Smith on Robinhood. I have meant to do so for long, but have been sidetrack trying to finish my Coons line. Finally think I've done it but it still needs a little more work. At any rate, I'll try to get ahold of Mr. Smith sometime next week. We have had something cooking every night for the past three weeks with houseguests or other obligations and I will have to call him in the evening as I imagine he works. At any rate, I ~~will~~ shall see what I can come up with. I will also write to Mr. James McDonald Edwards sometime next week if I can find the time and ask him to send us any Wynne information he has collected and also his own line. I'll explain to him why we want it.

Am so sorry to take so long in writing you between letters, but I just have so much to do I can hardly keep up. I have correspondence (about 60 letters) which has been sitting on my desk for as long as three months which I absolutely must get to soon. Perhaps if I try to write about 5 letters a day I might get through with it, but it comes in on all different lines and once I get started on a line I usually work it for all its worth before I put it down and go on to another. Frankly I cannot help out much on these other Wynne lines you refer to because I don't have anything to go on. You are the one who is familiar with all of the different lines. I am familiar only with Bob's.

Must get started on some of this correspondence. Hope you find some of the enclosed helpful.

Cordially,

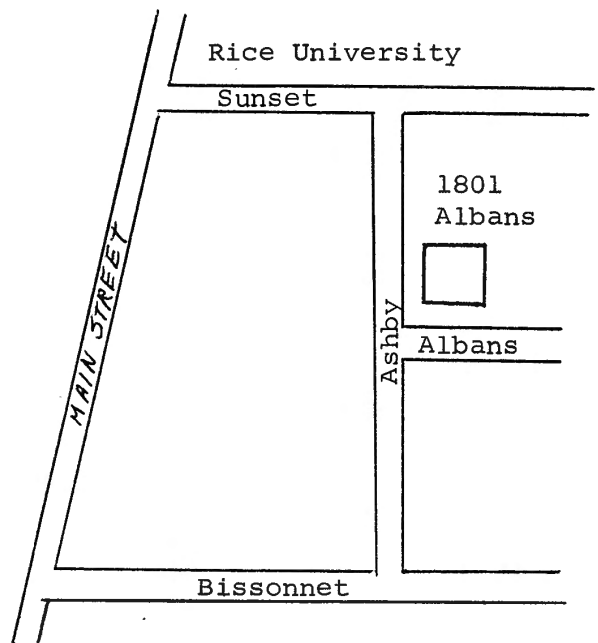


Come one!
Come all!
Let's have
A ball
At the
San Angeloans
In Houston
Party!

We'll swing
And sway,
Be happy
And gay,
From 2 to 6
Let's say.

November 22nd's
The date,
So don't
Be late.
We don't
Want to wait
To meet
Your mate,
Learn of
Your fate
And your
Present state!

R.S.V.P.
If declining
John Cope
223-5361
Diana Jones Wynne
771-6217



DO NOT C...

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

May 22, 1970

Dear Bob,

I haven't heard from you in a coon's age. I assume that one of three things has happened to you - you are dead; you are frantically working on your first Wynne manuscript; you are in love. Which is it?

I have just talked to Mr. J. Allen H. Smith here in Houston, You had request@d I call him to see what he had on the Wynne (oops Winn) line. Following is what he gave me.

Drucilla Winn, born 1750, married 1767 Caroline County, Virginia to Joel Higgins and they had a son Durritt Higgins. Joel Higgins was born in 1748. There was a Benjamin Winn who also lived in Caroline County, and a George Winn also ~~xx~~ lived there and was a friend of Joel Higgins.

Mr. Smith was most interested in you and I gave him your address. He is going to write you with the hope that you will send him anything you might have on his Drucilla. I really felt sorry for the poor man. He stuttered (spelling? so badly that he was quite difficult to understand over the telephone. It is a real shame that he didn't have more information on this Winn family. He said that he has long felt that his Winn somehow was the same as our Wynne and Wynn. Speaking of the Wynn spelling, there is a girl, Diane Wynn, who works in the office across from ours, but hers is a married name and she is divorced from her Robert L. Wynn and evidently hates him so much that I refrain from asking her about him.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

2

Marye has really been busy gathering Magruder, Offutt, and Appling information, all of which fits into the Wynne line but mostly on my side. She has ~~xxx~~ come up with quite a bit of information and it is in the mail to me now. I do not know if you are very interested in allied lines but if you are, please let me know, as I can (in the very near future) fill you in on quite a bit of information on these lines (mainly Magruder and Offutt). We are not having as much luck with the Appling and Gartrell lines.

Marye has established her proof back to Joshua Wynne IV for her DAR application, but neither of us can find anything which proves that he was ever in the Revolutionary War. All the source books say he was, but neither the National Archives nor the Georgia sources have any proof. Someone once said that Joshua Received a land bounty in Georgia for his war service, however, the land bounty which we sent for does not say why it was given to him, only that he received a certain acreage of land. I believe I have sent you a copy of this land bounty, but if I haven't let me know and I will do so. I have tried to send you everything as we get it to make sure that I don't miss anything. As far as the Wynne and allied families go, Marye has exhausted all of the written sources for Texas, Alabama, and Georgia at the local genealogical library, but I do not believe that she has checked the microfilm sources. I do not know if there are any microfilm sources there for these dounties and states, but will check next time I go to the library. Since losing the baby I have spent every spare moment trying to catch up on everything I couldn't do while I was pregnant - mostly refinishing furniture, gardening, and getting the house in order. I haven't had an opportunity to

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

3

go to the library in ages.

I have not written Miss Anne Watkins concerning the discrepancy over the Robert Wynne. It seems obvious to me that there were two distinct Robert Wynnes and both of them have descendants claiming Robert to be the son of Joshua Wynne III. I believe that Miss Watkins has documented her Wynne connection beyond a doubt, but she may have some ideas how the Robert who married Susannah Jordan fits in. Could it be that Robert was a bigamist? It is doubtful, but not out of the realm of possibilities. At any rate, if ~~you~~^{you} still want me to write to Miss Watkins I will be happy to do so. I am finally getting my desk cleared of much undone clutter and will have a little time in the next few weeks here in the office to begin new correspondence. I have spent the last couple of months trying to catch up on old correspondence and did not want to try new.

I am most interested in your manuscript. Are you planning on having a printer set it or typing it up yourself and having it copied? The latter is much the less expensive way of having it done. I may be getting a selectric IBM typewriter in the next couple of months. This is not definite, but it is a strong possibility. I have a number of lines which are complete and need to be typed up, so I would have to do them first, however, if I do get the typewriter and you would like to use the "type-it-yourself-method," you might find a typist in me.

By the way, I do not have it in my hot, grubby little hands yet, however, Marye is sending me Osmond Appling Wynne's complete line. He was the son of Williamson Wynne I who was the son of Joshua Wynne IV. When I get the line we will have the complete line of Williamson Wynne I

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

with the exception of the descendants of Williamson's son Williamson Wynne II. If you will remember, we have never been able to trace anything on Williamson Wynne's children Joshua, Pattie, or John, all of whom probably died as children.

Well, I guess you are pretty well caught up with what Marye and I've been doing lately. If you want the Offutt, Magruder lines, let me know and I will send them to you. I'll send you the Osmond Appling ^{Wynne} line as soon as I have it. Also, let me know if you want me to write Miss Watkins still. I'll be happy to do so if you want me to.

You also asked me to write to James McDonald Edwards in Atlanta, Georgia. I will do so Monday as we are about to close up the office for the weekend.

Let me hear from you once in awhile so that I will know that you are still in the land of the living. Did you ever receive the last two packets of Wynne information I sent you?

Cordially,



Mrs. Robert L. Wynne
7126 Walkway
Houston, Texas 77036

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

14346 Carecrest Drive
Houston, Texas 77024
August 10, 1972

Membership Committee
The Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association
New Orleans, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

May I belatedly file my application for membership? A series of delays, including temporary "loss" of your letter prevented me from answering sooner. I am enclosing a check for 1972 dues.

I have only recently become more than casually interested in my ancestry. Although a member of the GAR when a child (through John Wynne), its significance did not register. Actually, I have become more interested only in the last few months after visiting the Wynne ancestral "castle", Gwydir, at Llanrwst, Wales. The present owner, Mr. Richard Clegg, was most hospitable (no relation to family) and gave me several items of information which may be of interest to you. The enclosed copy of "The Wynns of Gwydir" outlines some of the ancestry. He also showed to me a copy of "History of the Gwin Family", by Jesse Blaine Gwin, 725 Orchard Street, Fairfax, Virginia.

We purchased a copy of the brochure he has published, but failed to have the foresight to get an extra one for your use. I am enclosing a machine copy which will give you the history and I am sorry that the pictures (which were in color) did not reproduce effectively. It is an impressive place in all respects. It is not a fortress, hence the designation "castle" is of an honorary nature, granted because of the numerous visits by royalty.

As to my own immediate history. I am not familiar with the nomenclature of your firm, so will briefly describe it here. My Sister, Mrs. Argyle Calvin, of Dallas, and I are the surviving children of William M. Wynne and Lila Gray. An elder brother, William, died before I was born. Oh yes, my sister's given name is Mary Argyle. Our Father had two brothers, Fred A. and Clifford T., and one Sister, Mrs. Ewald Snow, nee Floda. Our Grandfather was Argyle Wynne and he married a Townsend, whose name I do not recall. My Aunt Floda developed considerable genealogical data on the family and I will see that it is forwarded to you as soon as it can be located.

I hope this very sketchy information will be of some help to you and I hope to have the opportunity to meet some of my kinsmen as time passes.

Sincerely,

Hugh R. Wynne
Hugh R. Wynne

PS - My Wife was Margaret Muse Adair and we have a daughter, Dr. Marigail (nee Mary Gail) Wynne of Richmond, Va., and a son, Hugh Richard, Jr. of Houston. Neither of them are married.

Answered
[Signature]

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

P.O.Box 577
Abita Springs, La. 70420

Sept. 1, 1972

Mr. Hugh Richard Wynne
14346 Carelcrest Drive
Houston, Texas 77024

Dear Mr. Wynne:

I wish to thank you for your letter of August 28, I am sorry that your of late was returned to you. As Diana (Mrs. Robert Wynne) has told you we have just moved from New Orleans to Abita Springs, La. , it is only about 35 miles North of New Orleans. It is fresh green country.

I now have my files in order once(agin) again and ready to continue to do genealogy on the Wynne Family. So if you would now please fill in the application (I will now enclose a new one for you in case you may need such.) and also give me a complete history of your branch of the Wynne Family from yourself on back as far as you can take it.

Should you join now at this late time(Sept.) you will be granted grace of 3 months as dues are due again on January 1, 1973 . We wish to fair in this matter , as I see no meaning in paying \$ 5.00 now , and have to pay another \$ 5.00 in January.

Also find enclosed a form letter of which I mail to those interested in becoming a member of the Association, this tells you something as to what the Association is about and what we plan to do. As you will see we are interested in Wynne Family information no matter the spelling of the name Wynne even Gwynn (e) or where they are from. We are a State Chartered Association , being organized under the provisions of R.S. 1950 Title 12, Chapter 2, as amended by the State of Louisiana , and as filed and recorded in the Parish of Orleans , State of Louisiana in Book 41 of the Non-Profit Corporations.

I shall send to you soon a copy of the Association Constitution and By-laws, also the Articles of Incorporation .

I was very much pleased to hear you say(that you) that you have visited Gwydir Castle in Wales, I am sure that it must have been a fascinating experience for you. I hope to do the same in the next year or two, God will it. I would be very interested in the results of your visit there, and any information you may have gotten.

I feel I must warn you now as I am sure Mrs. Wynne has done already, that is I do not get to write too many letters, the reason being that I get so busy trying to put the information together on the different Family Branches, that it takes up most of my time , being President, Genealogist , also Treasurer (my Treasurer resigned due to having twins) so you see my hands are full , at least until after the election which will be held in March of 1973. So if you do not hear from me , do not fret, as you will in time.

Will close for now hope to hear from you soon. In the bonds of kinship , I remain

Sincerely,

Robert L. Landrum, II
Robert L. Landrum, II

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

14346 Carelcrest Drive
Houston, Texas 77024
August 28, 1972

The Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association
P. O. Box 577
Abita Springs, Louisiana 70420

Dear Mr. Landrum:

After an unpardonable delay, I finally answered your letter of about a year ago regarding the Association. My letter was returned unclaimed. I have since been in touch with Mrs. Robert Wynne here in Houston who had just received your card announcing your move to temporary quarters while your new home is being built.

I am definitely interested in joining the Association and will send in the necessary papers when you advise me your files are at hand and you can once more get back into some genealogy. At that time, I will remail my original letter in which I recount a little family background, as well as the results of a visit to Gwydir Castle in Wales - a fascinating experience and one worth while to anyone, particularly with our family name and background. It is probably the motivating force behind my responding to your letter.

At your convenience, please let me know more about the Association.

Cordially,

Hugh R. Wynne
Hugh Richard Wynne

*Answered
Sept 1, 1972
[Signature]*

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

5. History of Pittsylvania Co. p. 34 shows that in 1732 William Wynne was made Justice of the Peace for Brunswick Co.
6. In 1738 "William Wynne, a Justice of Brunswick Co. entered 200 a. of land on the South side of Dan River. In 1745 he and others entered 4000 a. and 5000 a. on Beaver Creek. William Wynne later moved his family to this section from Brunswick." (Hist. of Pittsy - Co)
7. History of Pittsylvania Co, p. 231, : "Wynn's Falls on Dan River named in honor of William Wynne, a very early settler who moved with his family to this section from Brunswick."
8. Pittsylvania Co. Deed Bk. #5 p. 444 contains will of William Wynne, naming wife Frances and the following children: Mary, William, Thomas, John, Robert, Margaret, Hendrick, Elizabeth, Echoles, Martha and Dixon (?).
9. Dates of County formations:
Charles City County, an original shire 1632
Prince George Co. form Charles City in 1702
Brunswick from Prince George in 1726
Lunenburg from Brunswick in 1745
Halifax from Lunenburg in 1752
Pittsylvania from Halifax in 1767
10. Walter W. Smith, in a letter to you, stated that Thomas Wynne, Jr. moved with his father from Pittsylvania Co to Green Co. Georgia and in correspondence with Wynn's of Tazewell County called them cousins and spoke of his grandfather, William Wynne of Pittsylvania Co. Both Thomas, Sr and Thomas, Jr. are listed as Tithables in Pittsylvania Co. in 1767. Thomas Sr. would therefore be the Thomas listed in the Will above.

There are a couple of other things that seems to affirm this line of descent.

1. William Wynne was recorded as selling land in Brunswick and Lunenburg at about the same time he started acquiring land in Pittsylvania.
2. The wife Frances who was mentioned in a deed in Lunenburg in 1752 is also named in his will in 1777.

If you will study these facts and relate them to each other I feel sure that you can see clearly that Our William Wynn without doubt descended through the line of Capt. Robert Wynne of Charles City Co.

As ever,

* Peter Jones, credited with founding of Petersburg, was a son of a companion of William & IT on a trip to Roanoke River in 1733 when the idea of founding Richmond & Petersburg was conceived. Joshua Wynn, born 1661 & having children by 1685, would not have married a daughter of this Peter Jones. Could it have been the very opposite - Peter Jones could have married the dr. of Joshua Wynn. There probably was a family tie because Wm Wynn in 1739 sold to Frederick Jones, son of Peter Jones, land that had been deeded to him by Peter Jones.

Friday Night
Jan 20, 1956

Dear Sue:

I've been so busy since receiving your letter that I have had no time to do any further checking on the "Wynns" at the State Library, except for an hour this P.M. I am thoroughly convinced from my research that ~~Wm~~ William Wynn of Tazewell is son of Wm Wynn of Prince George, Brunswick, Lunenburg, Halifax & Pittsylvania Counties, who was son of Joshua Wynn of Charles City & Prince George Counties. There are too many corroborating circumstances pointing toward this line to discount its reality. On the other hand, the only known evidence of the descendancy through the line of the Minor Wynns from Fauquier or Prince William Counties is in the fact that William of Tazewell had a son named Minor.

The following are some of the evidences that point toward the Robert Wynn - Joshua Wynn line of descent.

1. Jarvis: Wynns & Jarvis Page 87 gives the following line of descent:

Robert Wynn b. 1630 Mary Paythress. Issue:
Robert
Thomas
Joshua. m. Mary Jones, dr. & Peter Jones

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Wynn Family File #11 of 14

WILTON L. ATKINSON
CHAIRMAN, OFFICIAL BOARD

AILEEN TRAYLOR
ASSISTANT TO THE MINISTER

MILDRED FRANKLIN
CHURCH SECRETARY

JOSEPH S. JOHNSTON, D. D.
MINISTER

REVEILLE METHODIST CHURCH

4200 CARY STREET ROAD

RICHMOND 21, VIRGINIA

PHONE 6-1527

H. A. HITCH
CHAIRMAN, COMMISSION ON FINANCE

S. D. HUXLEY
TREASURER

RUTH KILDAY
FINANCIAL SECRETARY

2. Joshua Wymme + Mary Jones

Peter b. 1685 d. 1738

Joshua b. 1690 m. Mary —

Mary

William b. 1699 d. 1711 of Brunswick + Lunenburg Co

Robert b. 1705

Francis —

~~William Wymme~~ Joshua Wymme was killed by Indians in 1714 and his estate was settled and recorded in court in 1715. Peter Wymme was administrator for the estate. I do not know where Jarvis obtained information about names and dates of birth of Joshua's children since there seems to be no will. The information, however, seems authentic.

There are a number of facts which support the idea that William, son of Joshua who was a resident of Prince George, is the William who went to Danville in Pittsylvania Co.

1. Prince George Co Deed Bk, Aug. 1721 on page 484 shows depositions by William Wymme, aged 22, in a trial over a fight in the home of one Hamed Harrison. The age conforms to age of William, son of Joshua.

2. Page 816 of same deed Bk shows William Wymme acquiring 192 a. of land on Stoney Creek in what was then Prince George Co. Other members of the Wymme family also owned land on Stoney Creek and Nalloway River.

3. History of Pittsylvania Co p. 34 shows that in 1132 William Wynne & others were made justices of the Peace in Brunswick which became a county created from Prince George in 1726.
4. In 1738 "Wm Wynne, a justice of Brunswick, entered 200 a. on south side of Dan River and in 1745 he and others entered 4000 a. and 5000 a. on Beaver Creek. William Wynne later moved his family to this new country" (Page 38 Hist of Pitts. Co)
5. Page 231 Hist. of Pittsylvania Co: "Wynn's Falls on Dan River named in honor of Wm Wynne, a very early settler who moved with his family to this section from Brunswick."
6. 1702 How these counties come into being:
~~1706~~ Prince George from Charles City Co
1726 Brunswick from Prince George
1745 Lunenburg from Brunswick
1752 Halifax from Lunenburg
1767 Pittsylvania from Halifax
7. There are a number of other land entries and also he was J.P. in Halifax Co before Pittsylvania Co was formed.
8. In 1767, the year Pittsylvania Co was formed, he and others as follows were named as ~~settlers~~ settlers: William Wynn, Sr., William Wynn, Jr., Thomas Wynn, Sr., Thomas Wynn, Jr., Prince Wynn, Peter Wynn, Nedd Wynn, Cole Wynn, Judith Wynn, Saunders Wynn, Lucy Wynn & Robert Wynn.

8. Walter W. Smith, in his letter, states that the Thomas Wynn, Jr. moved to Green Co. Ga. with his father, had correspondence with the Wynnes of Goswell Co, called them cousins and spoke of his grandfather, William Wynn of Pittsylvania Co.

I believe the above facts when added together provide a preponderance of evidence pointing toward the Robert Wynne line as against the complete absence of data on connections with the Minor Wynne line, except for a ~~name~~ surname of Minor.

Didn't you find the will of Wm Wynne of Pittsylvania listing his children? I haven't had time lately to look for it.

Don't think I'll have an opportunity to type this, so copy what you want & send it whenever you wish.

Ed. Wynn,
Friend

H. A. HITCH
CHAIRMAN, COMMISSION ON FINANCE
S. D. HUXLEY
TREASURER
RUTH KILDAY
FINANCIAL SECRETARY

REVELLE METHODIST CHURCH
4200 CARY STREET ROAD
RICHMOND 21, VIRGINIA

JOSEPH S. JOHNSTON, D. D.
MINISTER

PHONE 6-1527

WILTON L. ATKINSON
CHAIRMAN, OFFICIAL BOARD
AILEEN TRAYLOR
ASSISTANT TO THE MINISTER
MILDRED FRANKLIN
CHURCH SECRETARY